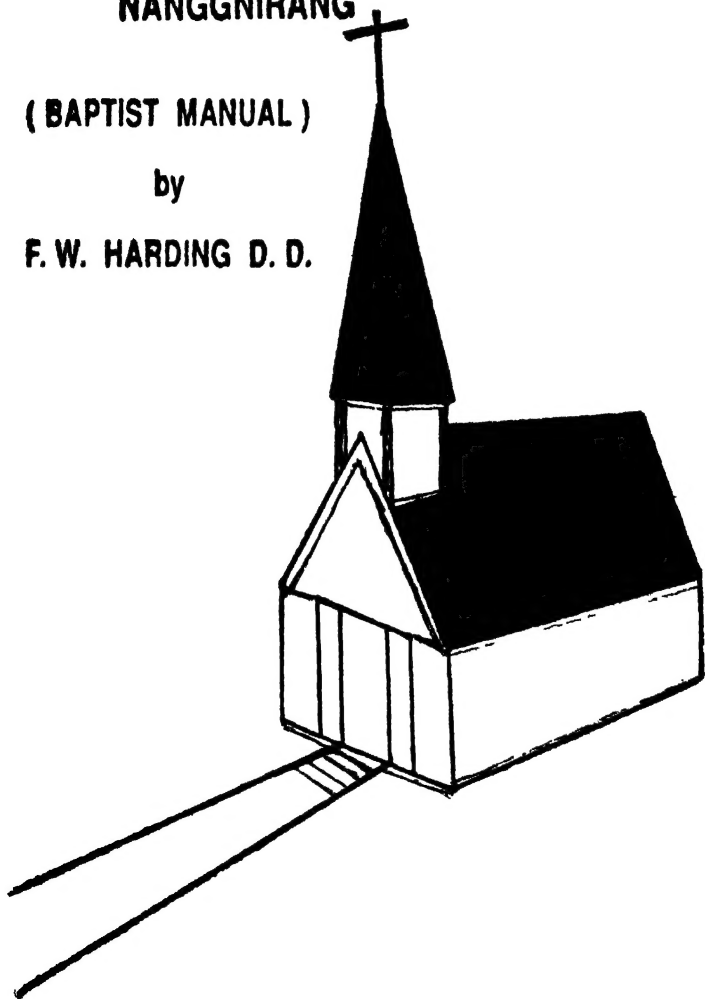


**ANTANGMANGNI TOROMNI GIMIN  
BAPTISTRANGNI UINA  
NANGGNIRANG**

**( BAPTIST MANUAL )**

**by**

**F. W. HARDING D. D.**





# **BAPTIST MANUAL**

**by**

**Dr. F. W. HARDING**

## JANAPSOANI

Ia ki'tapko Baptist Manual ine mingna krabrejanaba donga, maina chu'sokgipa ong'ja. Jeba ong'chong ia kitap manualni biding kitap ong'a. Uan angni A'chik mondolirangogipa jongada noabirangko dakchakgen ine anga ka'dongsoa.

Ia ki'tapo Sastrorango skiani kri Kristian toromni bebera'anirang aro manina nanggni manibewalrang jerangko Baptistrang skang intaltal da'ona kingking bebera'aha aro maniaha, skiako man'kalgijagipana ma siningna amna gita sena joton ka'aha. Baptistrangni bebera'anirang aro miksonggnirangko mesokaha; unbak-saba mondolini kam aro dai nanggnirangoni nabagipa neng'anirang aro neng nikanirangni gimin ku'patiaha. Baptistrangni nabaani a'selrang, duk chakanirang, krenganirang, saki on'anirang chu'sokatanirang aro silroroe dal'roroanirangko kan'dike, seaha.

Songtangchi re'angna skang ia kitapko tarina man'gen ine angni ka'dongsoani gri. Indiba re'anggipa Kristmas somoioni a'bachenge. pilak gipin kamko dontonge krengbee, haudau dake, uko matchotatna man'baaha. Uandake sketbaket tariani gimin ia ki'tapo chu'sokgijani-rang aro gualanirangba dongnaba donga. Iarangni gimin anga da'o poraigipani kema ka'aniko bi'soa.

Ia ki'tapo Sastroni skianirang baksa ku'patianirangko sedapaha. Ia ku'patianirangara A'chik a'songo bilsı kolatchi-dokna bate missionaryni kamko ka'aoni aro angni A'chik jongada noab rangni angı sing'taitaianirangoni nabaa. Ia ku'patianirang ge'etanirang ba dra-atanirang ong'ja. Haida angni missionaryskarangoni aro



A chik mondoliogipa Kristian toromko uikalgiparangoni maiba ku patianirango ang baksa apsanko nikpajanaba donga. Ku patianiko kranikjae jarikpana sikjaode, nok-gipani conscience jakgitel ong a. Ua antangsan antangni gim'n Isolna agane on na dai nanggipa ong'raia. Jean ungi bebe ong'chongmota gita nika ua uko jarikchina Indiba jeona kingking ia ku patianirang Kristoni ge'etani baksa melisranga, an'ching ua ge'etanirangko manina nanga, maina conscienceni jakgitel ong'ani baksa Jisuan Gitel ong'para

Pilak Baptist Kristianrang ia kitaponi maiba namgniko man gen me ka dongsoa. Indiba pamongrang, procharokrang, deakonrang, masterrang, misfressrang. Sunday School teacherrang, setimgiparang, mondolio napdaldalgiparang aro napdaldalnasigiparang, inspec-torarang modoliogipa toromni gim'n chusokgija skiako man giparang ( uamang ni jakrang bang a ) aro Kristoo pilak kamko ka pagiparang ia kitapko chu'soke gisik nange simsake poraiode, dak chakako aro an'saoatakoba man'gen me ka donga

Mondolio napdaldalgiparangni classko skigipana aro napdaldalgiparangna antangtangko toromni gim'n skina ia kitapko tariaha. Napdaldalgiparang bang-baten ia kitapko bone poraina nangjawa indiba uamang ka mao sea sing anirangni aganchakanirangni skanggipa bak ba paragraph mangmangkosan poraiatoba namgniko mangkon Uamang aganchakanirangko aro chanchie poraidapgnikoba bone poraina namnikode, namgni ong-gen Ia sing anirangni aganchakanirangni skanggipa paragraphko poraiani aro classko skigiparangni mongsong skigni tarang onga : Nos 1-oni 66-ona aro unbaksa 73, 74, 75, 78, 83-87, 89 90, 91. 95, 96, 117-151. Classni memberrang kan'dikbatgipa paragraphrangko mukosto ka'ode nama; indiba ortoko ma sijaode, mukosta ka'ani

namgni gri. Ro'kalgipa paragraphni ortoko ma'siatna gita skigiparang classko skichina.

Classko dakode, mondolini pamong, bamaiba procharok, ba mondolini changgipa deakon, ba master, ba mistress, ba saoba changgipa me'apa ba me'chikmako classna skina donode nama : Skigipa an'tangan ia singanirangni aganchakanirangko bon'e poraina nanga, aro unbaksa chanchie poraidapgnikoba poraidapna nanga. Skigipa antange Isolo biranichi, chanchisoanichi, lessonni singanirangko aro aganchakanirangko nanen gisik on'e poraisoanichilessonko skina tarisona nanga. Lessonni aganchakanirangko ua badalatna, talatna aro niksengatna nangdapa. Iako chu'sokatna skigipa an'tangan Sastroo seanirangko, mandeskarangni uigimin obostarangko, itihasko, golporangko, toanirangko aro antangni gisiko ramram aro ramram ong'gijagipa uiani-nikanichi man giminko jakkalna nangen.

Jisu Kristoona re'badaldalgipa gisik pil'giparang bang'ana, aro mondolio donggipa pamongrang, procharokrang aro gipin dilgiparangna aro mondolio donggipa ramram Kristianrangna Isol ia kitapko patichina.

A'chik mondolirangogipa angni jongada noabirangna ian angni bon'kamgipa kam ong'naba donga; maina rutgijan songtangchi re'na Men sahebni aro angni re'chakatiani sal sepangbaenga. Chinga sakni pilaknan ka'saao salamko on'ata. Isol na'simangna patie Kristoni nama gronggrikram songona bon'kamao an'ching pilakkon dilangchina.

'Da'o ja'gidotanirangoniko rakina, aro na'simangko ka'sroko jong'sik chalwenggija, antangni rasongni mikkango donna amgipa, an'chingni Gitel Jisu Kristochi an'chingko Jokatgipa, saksa kamkam Isolna rasong aro dal'a, aro bil aro nokgipa ong'ani, pilak salrangna skang intal da oda jringjrotna ong'china. Amen.' (Juda 24, 25. )

F. W. HARDING.

## INDEX

Kamao sea ongorang sing'ani aro aganchakani nombor-  
rko mesoka, jakni nombor ong'ja.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>A'ani kari ong'a (155).<br/>             Aganprakna mondolini licen-<br/>             ceko on'ani (94).<br/>             A'gilsakni namgijani gimin<br/>             Gisik uiata (51).<br/>             A gilsakni seng'a (133).<br/>             A'jak sokatani (75).<br/>             All Assam Convention (70).<br/>             Amani (60), (61).<br/>             A<sup>n</sup>-senganirang (121).<br/>             An'sengatpilani (76)<br/>             A'pal galani (76), (97), (98).<br/>             A'pal galani a'jak sokatani,<br/>             sastina on'ani mitchinikani,<br/>             chonnikani ong'ja 104,<br/>             A'pal galani a'selrang (95).<br/>             (96), (100) (101), (106), (107).<br/>             A'pal galani, baditana ? (103)<br/>             A'pal galani 'bichal ka'nabe'<br/>             ine inani (105).<br/>             A'pal galna mondolini bilko<br/>             man'ani pangchakani (111)<br/>             A'pal galani dokc skiani 104.<br/>             A'pal galani Isolni namnika<br/>             gita dakenga ine maikai uina<br/>             man'gen ? (112)</p> | <p>A'pal galani gimin Krimani<br/>             aro<br/>             Dal'gipa Sobani bil mai ? 113<br/>             A'pal galaniko maina jakkala ?<br/>             (99.) (104).<br/>             A'pal galani: jensalo pilakba<br/>             rim'gija papko ku'rachaka<br/>             (103), (106)<br/>             A'pal galanina bate ritcheg-<br/>             batgipa namatpilani cholrang<br/>             (100).<br/>             A'pal galako man'giparangni<br/>             gimin maikai chnachina nanga<br/>             (108)<br/>             Aratani (97)<br/>             Aratgijani (137)<br/>             A'rika man'giparang (121)<br/>             A'rikatanichi gisik pil'draatani<br/>             kraama ? (115)<br/>             Atchitaiani 54 17, 74<br/>             137<br/>             Baptistraang basik sak ? 70<br/>             Baptistrangni bebera'anirang<br/>             154<br/>             Baptistrangni Kurachakgri-<br/>             kani</p> |
|--|--|

- Baptistrangna Baptistrangni**  
**Bebera ani aro Manibewalra**  
**ngni gimin Uiatani Kitapko**  
**scani ma isongani mai ? (1).**  
**Baptist Mandoli (69). (70).**  
**(71)**  
**Baptistrangni nabaani, saki**  
**onani, krenganirang aro itihis**  
**(153).**  
**Baptist Union of India.**  
**Ceylon aro Burma (70).**  
**Baptist World Alliance (71).**  
**Bebe : Jisuan (45). (46).**  
**Bebera'ani (73) (137).**  
**Bebera'na jakgitel ongani(1'6).**  
**Beberagipatia Indexo 'Kristian**  
**ingiyako nibo.**  
**Be'enni skarangko amani (56).**  
**Bi'ani : (53). (23).**  
**Bi'ani : basako ? (132).**  
**Bi'ani : Kristoni bimungo (131)**  
**Bi'anini gimin Jisuni skiani**  
**(12 ).**  
**Bi'anio Gisik Rongtalgipani**  
**dakchakani (58).**  
**Bi'ani. Gitelni Bi'ani (130).**  
**Bi'aniko Isol knachaka (131)**  
**Bible : basako bikotchengaha ?**  
**(3). Maikai bikotaha ? (3).**  
**Bible : gisikko nangatani oidh**  
**airang (138).**  
**Bible : Jisu Kristoni gimin**  
**skiani (8).**  
**Bible ine minggipa ki'tap mai**  
**(2). (137)**
- Bible : Niam Gital aro Niam**  
**Gitcham (2) 4**  
**Bibleko poraiani (23)**  
**Bichal ka'ani ka'saao ong'na**  
**nanga (100), (101).**  
**Bichal Ka'ani : Kristianskara-**  
**ngko (146).**  
**Bichal Ka'ani : oikorrangni**  
**oikorni kri (102)**  
**Bichal ka'nabe ine inani aro**  
**apal galanina bichal ka'ani**  
**(105).**  
**Bichal ong bagnini gnnin (144)**  
**Bimchipani (137).**  
**Bobilra igna ka'saani niam**  
**(125).**  
**Cha'boka'ni (97).**  
**Chakatpil ni gimin (139),(140)**  
**Cha'uani (97). (122).**  
**Cheani (60), (61).**  
**Christian, ia Indexo 'Kristian'**  
**ingipako nibo**  
**Chrokmesaarang (75)**  
**Cholonko namroroatani (56).**  
**Chupekani aro chu ringani**  
**(75), (97), (136).**  
**Chu ringgijani (137).**  
**Conscience jakgitel ong'a (116)**  
**Dakmajoani (6).**  
**Dal'batgipani dangdike on'ani**  
**(120), (137)**  
**Dal'gipa Soba (70)**  
**Dal gipa Sobani apal galani**  
**kosako bil mai ? (113 )**  
**Dangdike on'anio Jisni meso-**

kani ( 120 ).  
 Deakonrang aro me'chik deak-  
 onrang ( 77 ).  
 Domesagrikani ( 155 )  
 Denggu dakgipani gimn Sor-  
 karina Mondolini dai nangani  
 ( 114 )  
 Detangtangko toromni gimn  
 sk'ani ( 155 ).  
 Dikdiksana a pal galani' (103)  
 Dingtang dakarang ( 75 ).  
 Doke skiani aro A pal galani  
 ( 104 ).  
 Dukko chakchikani gimn (40)  
 Duko Chelchakgipa ( 40 ).  
 Duk gri ong jawa ( 40 ).  
 Duk Isolonima ? ( 39 ).  
 Dukrangehi Isol an'chingna  
 patia (39).  
 Dukrango ka'dimeatani (40).  
 Engani aro kaani (111).  
 Freedom of Conscience (116).  
 Ganding chindingko rongtale  
 rakiani (137).  
 Gaorade ani (75).  
 Ganga (75).  
 Ge eta Mingchikung (122).  
 Giljachi re'ani (23), (137),  
 (155)  
 Gisik maia ? (26).  
 Gisikni skarang baksa be'enni  
 dakgrikani (56).  
 Gisikni bilchi dakmajoako ama  
 (60).  
 Gisikni dilani aro bilakatani  
 (57).

Gisikni janggi: ia Indexo  
 Janggi Gital' ingipako nibo.  
 G sikni ringna skako okkaatani  
 (47)  
 Gisiko gapani (62).  
 Gisiko kangalgiparang (121).  
 Gisik pila'ni (19),(103),(110)  
 (115).  
 Gisik pil'anina krakra bite  
 nangani (21), (110).  
 Gisik pil'giparangko simano  
 bichal kaani gimn (145)  
 Gisik pil'ani, simano chol ong -  
 genma ? (17).  
 Gisik Rongtalgi'pa a'gilsakna  
 namgijako uata (51).  
 Gisik Rongtalgi'pa cholonko  
 namroroatgipa (56).  
 Gisik Rongtalgi'pa bi'mitingo  
 dakchaka (58)  
 Gisik Rongtalgi'pa ka'tongko  
 rongtalata 55 .  
 Gisik Rongtalgi'pa bebera'gipa-  
 rango donga 52 .  
 Gisik Rongtalgi'pa bebera'gipa  
 rangni namgnirangko daka  
 53 .  
 Gisik Rongtalgi'pa Kristianko  
 ka dongatsranggipa 58 .  
 Gisik Rongtalgi'pa Mondoli  
 baksa nangrimani 65  
 Gisik Rongtalgi'pa papini ka-  
 tongo kam ka'ani 51  
 Gisik Rongtalgi'pa baksa ren-  
 gi man'paani 50 .  
 Gisik Rongtalgi'pa Sianiko

cheatgipa (61)  
 Gital Ja rgg i Ia Indexo Janggi  
 gital' ingipako nibo.  
 Gitelni Bi ani (130)  
 Gitelni Meataanko manina ta-  
 risoani (90)  
 Gitelni Meataanko manipaani  
 orto aro a sel (23), (90), (137)  
 Gitelni Meataanko manidilgip-  
 ani gimin (31)  
 Gro nangani (75)  
 Isol an chingna simsakama ?  
 (36)  
 Isol an chingna mai' o on e  
 patia ? (38)  
 Isol baksa nangrimaniko be a-  
 tani (16), (24)  
 Isol bao ? (27)  
 Isol dongbebeama ? (37)  
 Isol gisikan (26)  
 Isol ka sara (32), (20) (50).  
 Isolko pilakba nikkuja (45)  
 Isol manderangko maikai  
 chanchia ? (34)  
 Isol namsranggipa ong a (32)  
 Isolni bil (30)  
 Isolni bimungko indinani ia -  
 ani (122)  
 Isolni cholonni gumin (32)  
 Isolni ge etanirang (23)  
 Isolni dedrang (24), (59)  
 Isolni gimin Jisuni skiarang-  
 (30), (26), (45)  
 Isolna ka saani niam (123).  
 Isolna tangani, papna sigimin

(134) (135)  
 Isolni gimin bebera'gipa mai-  
 kai chanchina nanga ? (35)  
 Isolni Gisikara seng ani aro  
 uani bil ong a (28).  
 Isolni kamko ka na dilani aro  
 b lakatani (57)  
 Isolna kamko ka ani (155)  
 Isolni ka saani ekangna am-  
 gipani 39  
 Isolni namnikako uani aro  
 dakani 23 137  
 Isolni Songnok a'gilsakni  
 biding ong ja 119  
 Isolni Songnokko am an 118  
 Isolni Songnok bao ? 119  
 Isolni Songnoko napani 118  
 Isolni Songnoko napna amgija-  
 giparang 118  
 Isolni Songnokni re baani aro  
 dal roroani 117  
 Isolni Songnok sepang napna  
 ama 117  
 Isolni Songnokni nama gun-  
 rang 118  
 Isolni Songnokogiparang sa sa?  
 119.  
 Isolni Songnokogiparangni an -  
 sengani 121  
 Isolni Songnokogiparangni  
 kam aro janggi tangani rokom  
 120  
 Isolni tangbangani 29.  
 Isoloni duk rebaama ? 39.  
 Isolo bi ani Ia Indexo Bi ani

ingipako nibo.  
 Isol Pagpa 34, 35, 38,  
 39, 56.  
 Isol papko chakchikjawa 145.  
 Isol papko watgipa 145.  
 Isol pilakkon ong'atgipa 31.  
 Isol rongtalsranggipa ong'a  
 32.  
 Isol saksanan sakgitam ong a  
 33  
 Jak dondapani 80.  
 Janggi gitalko alduani aro  
 an saotani 23, 46  
 Janggi Jisu ong a 46.  
 Jaria 95.  
 Jegrikani 75.  
 Jeko sata uk<sup>o</sup> raa 145  
 Jik dedrangna ka'saani aro  
 alduani 137  
 Jikse ka sagrikani 137.  
 Jisu a gilsakni seng'a 133.  
 Jisu a'gilsakona maina re baa?  
 12.  
 Jisu an'tangni gimin saki on-  
 ani 49.  
 Jisu basako re'bataigen ? 142  
 Jisu baksa mondolini nangri-  
 mani 63, 64, 73.  
 Jisu bebera'giparangko Isol  
 Pagipaona sepangbatata (45)  
 Jisu bichal ka'gen (144).  
 Jisu Gisik Rongtalgipako  
 watataniko ku'rachakani (52)  
 Jisu Gisikni chi ong'e okkaat-  
 gipa ong'a (47).  
 Jisu Isolni Depante ong'a (6).

(42).  
 Jisu Jokatgipa ong'a (12), (18)  
 (44), (45).  
 Jisu Kata ong'a (42), (43).  
 Jisuko ja'rikpaani (137).  
 Jisuko uiani cholrang (71).  
 Jisu Kristianrangna Dilgipa  
 aro Rakigipa (48).  
 Jisu mande pil'a (43).  
 Jisu Messia ong a (44).  
 Jisuna bebera giparangni cho-  
 tna ampilgijagipa gro (137).  
 Jisuni aiao inmanani kamrang  
 (49).  
 Jisuni atchiani (49)  
 Jisuni bimungo Isolo birani 131  
 Jisuni chakatpilani aro Pagipa-  
 ona re ani (41).  
 Jisuni gimin chasongtangni  
 sakirang (49).  
 Jisuni gimin saki on'paani (23)  
 Jisuni gimin Bibleni seanrang  
 (7), (8), (9)  
 Jisuni gimin uatanirang (49).  
 Jisuni Isol ong'ani gimin (42)  
 Jisuni janggi tanganik kan-  
 dike seani (10).  
 Jisuni janggi tangani bon-  
 kamgipa anti (49).  
 Jisuni kangal ong'ani (43).  
 Jisuni kasaa (50).  
 Jisuni katchlnike agansoani-  
 rangko chu'soka'tani (44).  
 Jisuni mikkangpa.taigai (141).  
 Jisuni ongchenggipa kamrang  
 (49).

- Jisuni re-bapilani ginin (49) | Kamko ka na Gisikni tariani  
 Jisuni re-bapilani an tangko 57.  
 tarie dongani (142), (143) | Ka na nangdapaniko paltang  
 Jisuni skianirang (49) | gita ra ani 137.  
 Jisuo dongkamani (143). | Kangalrangni gimn simsakani  
 Jisu Pagipako parape aha (45) 137, 155.  
 (42), (43). | Ka'sachakgiparang 121.  
 Jisu paprangko wata (42). | Ka sagrikani 73, 74, 100,  
 Jisu rama, bebe aro janggi ine 101, 112, 120, 126, 137.  
 inani (46), (45). | Katchaani 24.  
 Jisu sawa ? (6). | Katchinika dagkiparang gimn  
 Jokatani baksa nama kamra- de mesaatani 142  
 ngni nangrimani (25). | Katongko rongtalatani 53.  
 Jokatani bite nanganirang (24) | Ka tongo rongtalgiparang 121  
 Jokataniko chusokatani (25) | Kema ka'grikani 96, 101.  
 (17), (137). | Kitaprang jerangko poraie jan-  
 Jokataniko man ani chol (19), ggiko an saotaniko man gen  
 (54). 138  
 Jokatani kamrangchima ba | Kragija manianirang 95.  
 bebera anchuma ? (17), (25) | Krina sobarang aro a'pal  
 Jokatani maionni maiona ? (20) galani 113.  
 Jokatgipa 'Ia Indexo 'Jisu' ba | Kristianko, Isolni kamo dona  
 'Jisu Kristo' ingipako nidap- 57 74, 137.  
 bo | Kristianko ka'dongatsrangan  
 Jokatna Jisu maiko dakaha ? (59).  
 (12), (18), (44). | Kristian Isolni torom nokdring  
 Jongadako ja gidotatani (128), (52).  
 (136) | Kristian maiko minga ? (5).  
 Jongada papko nang ni kosako Kristianna krakra dagjiani-  
 ka osai ? (96). rang (75) (137).  
 Jringjrotni janggi (17), (20), Kristianni cholonni kosako  
 (22), (24), (46), (48). Gisikni bil (56).  
 Ka agapani (75). | Kristianni cholon maikai ong-  
 Ka'dimeatanirang (40), (53). na nanga ? (74), (137),  
 Kalimgiparang (121). | Kristianni dakgrikani aro uni  
 Kal stapani (97). | silchidarerang (57), (60),



Kristianni Jisuna sakiko on-  
 pana nangani (23) (137)  
 Kristianni kam ka anini  
 dai nangani (137).  
 Kristianni songdongpaani sal-  
 gio (74).  
 Kristianni torom mai ? (11).  
 Kristian onga ine mesokani-  
 rang (74)  
 Kristianrang baksa Gisik  
 Rongtalgipani nangrimani (52)  
 Kristianrangko Jisu dila aro  
 rakia (48)  
 Kristianrangko simano bichal  
 ka gni (146) (147)  
 Kristianrangni ka tongo Gisik-  
 ni dongani gimni (53).  
 Kristianrangni ka sagrikani  
 gimni (126)  
 Kristo la Indexo Jisu' aro  
 'Jisu Ki sto' ingipako nibo  
 Kristoni bichal ka ram (147)  
 Ku'rachakgrikani Kata (Mon-  
 dolini) (155)  
 Licence to-preach (Aganpra-  
 kna licenceko on a) (94).  
 Ma a paako mandera'ani (122)  
 Ma manti bobil donanirang (75)  
 Ma mal ekarang (75) (97).  
 Ma mong aro bipekrang (70)  
 Mandeko so'otani (75). (97)  
 (122)  
 Messia : Jisu ong'a (44).  
 Mikbokani (97).  
 Mikbuani (75).  
 Miknengani (75)

Mikrakbo (142)  
 Mite kritani (107)  
 Mite kritani aro mite dakaniko  
 olakiani (97), (107), (122).  
 Miteng miteng inani (75)  
 Mondoli aro mondolrang ine  
 inani orto mai ? (68)  
 Mondoli aro Sorkarini sason  
 ka anini nangrimgrikani (114).  
 Mondoli baksa Gisik Rongtal-  
 gipani nangrimani (65)  
 Mondoli gisik pil atna sastiko  
 on'ode kraama ? (115).  
 Mondoliko Rikdiligipa aro Sko-  
 tong (63) (64), (74)  
 Mondoliko rongtalatani aro  
 tom-tom rakiani (76)  
 Mondoli Kristoni been (73)  
 Mondoli mondoli' rang ba-  
 ksa nangrimgrikani (70), (71)  
 Mondolina Kristoni dona  
 mani bewalrang (83) (84), (85)  
 (86), (87), (88), (89), (90)  
 (91)  
 Mondolina Jisu Kristoni don-  
 anga kam (66).  
 Mondolini bichal ka'ani a sel-  
 rang (96), (97)  
 Mondolini dai nangani jensalo  
 saoba denggu daka ba mande  
 soota ba indakako daka (114)  
 Mondolini dilgiparang mai  
 ong'chongmota ? (77).  
 Mondolini engani aro kaani  
 bilni gimni (111).  
 Mondolini jakgitel ong'ani (69),  
 (70)

Mondolini jak sasan aro sakan ong ani 67.	Namgijako dakgijani 137, 155.
Mondolini ja pang niamrang 73	Nangni kosako jongada papko dakosai ? 96
mondolini kamni koros aro pamongko alduani gimn 78	Nangrimatgiparang 121.
Mondolini membora ong pana kragipa sa sa ? 72	Nangrimgrikani (96)
Mondolini memborrangan cho- 'on maikai ong na nanga ? 74	Napbolatani bilko sa sa man a? 88
Mondolini memborrangan gise- po an tangtangani nangrimani 73	Napbolako geetani 83, 84.
Mondolini Nama Katako agan pre'na licenceko onani 94	Napbolani jakatani chol ongja 87
Mondolini pal Sorkarini bichal ka aniko mondolini gitri cha- nna nangama ? (114)	Napbolako man giparangan mondolio napna kraa 37.
Mondolini papko watani (111)	Napbolako man mano Kristi- an ingni dakgnirang mai mai? 137
Mondolio m amairang aro susa grikani rang (73)	Napbolako man na sa sa kraa? 85
Mondolini srongsrong dakgija- gipa memborni e min du nangni (76) (96)	Napbolatna maina nanga ? 86 137
Mondolirangni srong ong dak gijagipa mondoliskako sason ka ani (71)	Neng takani 24 137
Mondoli sakoba jarimana ba malko korok kana bil donga- ma dongja ? (115)	Neng tikani salni gimn 92 122
Mondoli Sorkarini pal bichal ka sona nangja (114)	Niam Gitil 2 4
Montol dakani (75) (95)	Niam Gitchum 2 4
Muni pian (95)	Nutin, grikani 155
Nama kamrangni gimn aro jokatani 17 25 155	Olakianiko watjawa 155
Nama Kata 20, 66, 155	On anirangko on ani 23, 78 137 155
Namgijako agangijani 137	On kangsrangan an tangko Isolna 120
	Ordain ka ani mai ? 79
	Ordain ka aniko chu sokatani 80
	Ordain ka anini gilja ka ani program 80
	Ordain ka aninara mai bilko

on a 81  
 Ordain ka nasigipako porika  
 raani 80  
 Ordain ka'na kranikjaode 82  
 Ordination Council 80  
 Papipa Isolko Jisu Kristo  
 Parape'aha 45.  
 Pamongrang 77, 78  
 Padpara sastiko ma natchong-  
 motgen 145, 144.  
 Papko dakni bite nangani 15  
 Papar Isol baksa nangrimaniko  
 be atgipa 16.  
 Papara mai ? 14, 145.  
 Papkoku rachaksogipani gimin  
 103 106  
 Papko, mondolini watani aro  
 rakiani gimin 111, 96, 101.  
 Papna sigimin Isolna tanggipa  
 134, 135  
 Papko watani 17, 19, 20,  
 '24, 111.  
 Papirang baksa Gisik Rong-  
 talgipani nangrimani 51  
 Papirangko Jokatgipa 12.  
 Papirangko rongtalatani 55.  
 Papirang sa sa ? 13.  
 Pulpit ba skiprakramko  
 maniani gimin 93.  
 Pulpitko jakkalna sa sa kraa ?  
 93.  
 Pulpit ba skiprakrtamni kosa-  
 ko sarang bilko mana ? 93.  
 Pulpit ba skiprakramko krae  
 jakkalani mai ? 93  
 Rama · Isolona Jisuan 46.

Rimnappilaniara maio pang-  
 chaka ? 110  
 Rimnappilani bilko manani  
 maio pangchaka ? 111  
 Rimnappilani mai ? 109.  
 Robibarko maniani 92 122,  
 137.  
 Rongtalani 17, 55, 137, 143.  
 Rongtalgjani 75.  
 Saigrikani 75, 97  
 Sakgipinko jagidotatani 75  
 Sakgipinrangni namgnirangna  
 gisik on ani 137  
 Sakiko Jisuna on'paani 23  
 Salgdeni gimin Sastrorangni  
 skiani 148  
 Salgichi re pagiparang sa sa ?  
 149.  
 Salgiogiparangni Iringjrotni  
 obostarang 150  
 Salgini Songnokko chu soka-  
 ton nalsachi ong bagnirangni  
 gimin 151  
 Sandianiara bichal ka ani 76  
 Sastroko salanti poraiani gimin  
 138  
 Sastrorang : Ia Index-o 'Bible'  
 ingipako nibo  
 Sen ga · Kristianrang ong a  
 133, 155  
 Siako cheani 61.  
 Siani gimin 139, 160  
 Siana kenani gri 139.  
 Siani nalsachi ong bagnirang-  
 ko pilakba nikkuja 147.  
 Simano gisik pil ani chol donga

ine saki gri (45)  
 Simma niani (95)  
 Sonani Niam (127)  
 Songsarikni toromo naptaiani  
 (107)  
 Songsul ong'ani aro Songsulna  
 ka'saani (137). (124)  
 Sontolgiparang (121)  
 Sorkarini bichaf ka'ani kamko  
 mondolin ra'sekani (114)  
 Sorkarini niamrangna bamani  
 aro maniani (137)  
 Songtangna ka'saani (137)  
 Srongstrong dakgijani (97)  
 Susaani (75)

Tangmningosan pap watani  
 cholko manaja (145)  
 Tangpiltaiani (139), (140)  
 Til'ekani (75), (97), (122)  
 Tilekaniko sa'gipinna skaini  
 (97)  
 Togia ni (97)  
 Tole sakiko on'ani (122)  
 Tolnapani 75  
 Tomtoma (24), (18 59,  
 Toromna okkrianiko okkat-  
 ani 49. 121  
 Trinity 33.  
 Watatarang, Jisuni 77

# **AN·TANGMANGNI TOROMNI GIMIN BAPTISTRANGNI UINA NANGGNIRANG**

## **1 SASTRORANG : Kristian Toromni Ja'panggipa Sea Sakirang**

'Jokna uigipa ong'atna amgipa rongtalgipa Sastrorang'  
(2 Tim. 3 : 15 ).

(1) *Singoni*: Ia ki'tapko sarangna mongsongde seaha?  
*Agonchakani* : Mondolio nappana sikkipa gisik pil  
giparangna, mondolio dongenggiparangna aro mondoli-  
rangni dakdilenggiparangna dakchakna mongsongde ia  
ki tapko seaha.

(2) S. Angni jako ia adita dala Sastrorang ba Bible  
ine minggipa Ki'tap maia ?

A. Bible minggipa ki'tapko Kristianrang Isolni Kata  
ine minga, maina ruutantaltal aro da'oba manderangna  
Isolni kurang gita Bible ki tap ong'a. Skang chasong-  
rangogipa Isolko uigiparangni Isolni gimin uina man'ba-  
anirang mangmangsan Bibleo dongaija, indiba Isolni  
Gisik Rongtalgipachi manderangni gisik niksengataniko  
man'ani kri, aro uko chakna aman kri, Isol ua mande-  
rangna an'tangko parape'ate, an'tangni cholonko, an tangni  
ong'aniko, an'tangni jringjrotni mangsonganirangko, aro  
Isol Pagipa Jisu Kristoko a gilsakni Jokatgipa ong'bana  
a'gilsakona maikai watataba, iarang Bibleo parape'atako  
man'a.

An'ching jokatako maikai man gen uani gimin ong aija,  
indiba papko mai bilchi aro maikai chena man gen , aro  
ia janggi tanganini gimin nambata cholko mesokaija,  
indiba ja'mano salgio tangpiani gimin Bibleo seaha'  
Paparangko jokatani cholko Bibleo mesokaija, indiba

an'chingni miksongni ong bana gita Kristoni namsrang-  
 gipa rasong gnanggipa simteka gri cholonko mesoka,  
 aroba indakgipa cholonona sepangangna amna gita bilko  
 aro aman cholko parape a. Isolni Songnokko ia agil-  
 sako giproroaton aro mangrakaton Kristian manderang  
 Isol baksa ka'pagiparang ong'a ine Bibleo mesoka. Ua  
 Bible kitapara ka'saani, rongtalani, papko cheani, jokat-  
 anr, seng'ani, janggini, ka'dongani kitap ong'a. Ia namen  
 gar:chatbegipa kitapni gimin indine sea, Nangni kata  
 angni ja'arangna chaki, aro angni ramadilna sengani  
 ong'a'. Angni ka'tongo nangni katako anga donaha,  
 anga maikai nangni kosako pap dakjawa' (Git 119 -  
 105, 119 11).

(Chanchie poraidapgni 'Bibleko Maidake aro Badia  
 Chasongrango Bikotchengaha?' F W Harding, A'chik  
 Ripeng (Sept., 1932), 'Je Kitapna Manderang Jang-  
 gitangko. On chakna Tangpilja', F, W, Harding A chikni  
 Ripeng (July, August, 1935) 'Niam Gitchamni Gimin  
 Uina Nanggnirang', F W. Harding (1937)

**(3) S Bibleko maidake aro badia chasongrango bikot-  
 chengaha ?**

A Bibleara kitapsan ong'a ongade, indiba uan  
 bang a kitaprangba ong'a ia kitaprang nangimgrika.  
 Ia nangrimgrikgipa kitaprangko dingtang dingtang  
 manderang, dingtang dingtang chasongrango janggi tange,  
 pilakan Isolni Gisik Rongtalgipani niksengataniko man e  
 seaha Bilsi hajalsa ritcha bongamangni gisepo dingtang  
 dingtang manderang seaha, aro ja mano uarangko chita-  
 monge an chingni Bible ong baataha

**(4) S. Bibleni bak gni, chong'motan Niam Gitcham aro  
 Niam Gital, maiko minga ?**

A Bibleni bak gni donga, chong'motan Niam  
 Gitcham aro Niam Gital Niam Gitchamo Jihudirangni  
 itihis, niamrang, skianirang, gitrang aro katchinike aga-

nanirangko dondimaha. Niam Gitchamara Jihudi mandarangni, Jisuni sninggiparangni aro watatarangni chasongogipa ong chenggipa Kristianrangni Bible gita ong achim, maina ua salrango Niam Gitalko sekujachim. Niam Gitalni ki taprangko bilsa A. D 44 aro 100 -ni gisepmango seaha, aro uani ja mano chimonge dondimaha. Niam Gitalo Jisu Kristoni janggi tangani, Uni siani aro chakatpilani gimin, Uni skianirang, aro Jisuni gimin watatarangni skianirang, aro watatarangni chasongogipa mondolini itihasko seaha Niam Gitalara Kristianrangni toromni ki tap ong a Indiba Niam Gitalni orto aro skianirangko talbate masina gita, Niam Gitchamni seanirangko uina nanga Niam Gitalmung Niam Gitchamko dondimgiminko an'tangmangni Sastorang ba Bible ine Kristianrang minga.

**(5) S. Kristian maiko minga ?**

A Kristinara Jisu Kristoo bebera e uko manie ja'rikgipa ong a

(Chanchie poraidapgni : Wat. 11 26, Mati 4 : 19-23, Luk 3 27, 28, Mati 16 24, Johan 10 3-5, 28, 8 31, 32 )

**(6) S. Jisu Kristo sawa ?**

A Jisu Kristo Isolni De aro papirangni Jokatgipa ong a.

(Chanchie poraidapgni : Mati 1 21, Luk 2 10, 11, Johon 1 32-34, 1 Johon 4. 14, 15, Mati 16 : 15, 16, Mark 15 39.)

**(7) S. An'chinga Jisuni gimin maikai uina man'a ?**

A. Mongsongde Bibleko poraianichi Jisuni gimin uina man a.

(Chanchie poraidapgni : 2 Tim. 3. 14-17)

**(8) S. Bibleko badia bakko mongsong poraie Jisuni  
3 gimin uina man'a ?**

A. Nama Kata mingbri, chong'motan Mati, Mark, Luk, Johonko, aro Niam Gitalogipa pilak gipin ki-tap-rangkoba poraie Jisuni gimin uina man'a.

(Chanchie poraidapgni: Mati 1 : 1; Mark 1:1 iuk 1 :1-4 ;Wat. 1 : 1-5; Johon 20 : 30, 31 ;21 : 24, 25; 1 Johon 5 : 13.)

(9) S. Niam Gitchamni seanirangai gimi Jisu maiko aganaha ?

A. 'Angni gimin saki on'gipa uan' (Johon 5 : 3)).  
(Chanchie poraidapgni: Luk 24: 25,27, 44 47 ; 1 Pitor 1 : 9-11 ; Rom. 1 : 1-3 ; Wat. 10 : 43 ; 3: 20, 21.)

(10) S. Jisuni janggi tangani, slani aro Uni da'o dong-engani gimin Sastrorango maiko kau'dike sea ?

A. 'Nazarethoni Jisuko, maikai Isol Uko Gisik Rongtalgipachi aro bilchi nongaha ; Ua namako dake, aro Diabolni duk on'ako man'giparangko an'sengate re'roroachim ; maina Isol Un baksanchim ; Uko uamang bolo kadee so'otaba so'otaha. Ukon Isol sal gitamo chakat-ataha, aro Uko mikkang pa'na on'aha ; pilak mande-rangna ongja, indiba Isolni seokgimin sakirangna Uni sigiminrangoni chakatpilmano Un baksa cha'rim ringrim-giparangna. Aro manderangna aganprakchina, aro tanggipa aro sigiparangko bichal ka'gipa ong'china ian Isolni donsoa ine, saki on'china, Ua geetaha, Uo bebe-ra'gipa sakantian, Uni bimungchi paprangoni watako man'gen ine, pilak katchinikgiparang Unan saki on'a' (Wat. 10:39-43).

(Chanchie poraidapgni: Luk 2 : Mati 1; 3; 4: 1-25; Johon 1; 3; 10: 1-30; Mati 5; 6; 7; 13; 17: 1-20; 25; Luk 15; Mati 26: 1-30; Johon 13; 14; 15; 16; 17; Mati 26: 31-75; 27; 28: 1-15; Luk 24: 13; 35; Johon 20; 21; Luk 24 : 36-53; Mati 28; 16-20 ; Wat. 1: 1-11; Kor.



Ia tractrangkebo poraibo, 'Jisu Kristo', aro 'Jisu Kristoni Gimn. Paulni Uiani', Harding.

(11) S. Kristian Torom maiko minga ?

A. Jisu Kristochi Isol an'tangko parape atachi Isolko uina man bagiparangni toaomko Kristian torom minga , chong motan je toromni ja pangrang Jisu Kristoni janggi tangani. Uni cholon, Uni nama kamrang, Uni skianrang Uni aganprakanirang, Uni chisolo datkapako man e siani, Uko goprano goprani, Uko siguminranganiko chakatatpilani, Uni Pagipaona re angani, aro Uni pal Gisik Rongtalgipani mondohni kosaoka ong'onbaani, ua je toromo napna gisik pil'ani, Jisuo bebera'ani, papirangni papko wataniko nanga, aro je toromo pap watako mon pagiparangni mangsonggni Isolni Songnok ong a, uko Kristian torom ninga.

(Chanchie poraidapgni : Wat. 1 1-5, 2 . 22-42 Johon 14 . 1-10, Wat. 2 1-4 Gal. 4 : 4-6 Titos 2. 11-14, 3 3-7 Ephes. 1 3-14 Johon 17 1-3 2 Thess 2 13-14 Rom. 16 25.26, Ibr. 1 : 13, Kol. 1 : 24-28 Mati 13 16 17, 1 Pitor 1 6,9. Poraibo 'Kristoni Rama ,ba Kristian Torom', jak 2, paragraph (8)')

## 11. PAP ARO PAPIRANG

'Namako dakjaode, pap cholgugao timenga. aro uni ska nang o gnang: indiba na'a uni pamong dakbo'

(Aba. 4 : 7)

(12) S. Jisu Kristo a'gilsakona maina re'baaha ?

A. 'Papirangko jokatna Kristo Jisu a'gilsakona re baaha' (1 Tim 1 15).

(Ghanchie poraidapgni . Luk 19 : 10 4. 16-21: Mati 9 10-13 )

(13) S. Papirang sawa sawa ?

A. Anening pilakan papirang onga. 'Chingo pap gri ine an'ching inode, an'tangtangko brangata. aro bebe an'chingo dongja' (1 Johon 1.8) Pilakan pap ka'aha: aro Isolni rasongko man'sokja' (Rom 3.23) An'ching pilakan mesrang gita brangangaha. an'ching sakantun an'tangni re ar' ramachin pilangaha' (Isaia 53.6).

(Chanchie poraidapgni . Toe Skia. 20 : 9; Git 143:2. Rom. 3: 10-12, Jakob 2. 6-11, Johon 3. 19.)

**(14) S Papara mei ?**

A. 'Pilak toromi ong gijani pap onga' (1 Johon 5. 17). 'Papara Isolni ge'etanirangko pe ani onga' (1 Johon 3: 4) 'Namako dakna uie uko dakgijagipana uan pap onga' (Jakob 4 : 17).

(Chanchie poraidapgni : 1 Johon 3 8; Mark 7 20-23)

**(15) S. Papko dakani bite nangani mai ?**

A Papko dakani biteara ia janggi tanganio aro simanoba Isoloni dingtang onga ni onga, 'Mande jeko sata, ukon ragen' (Gal. 6 7) 'Papni dormaha sia' (Rom 6 23)

(Chanchie poraidapgni . Isaia . 57 20 21; Ezekrel 18 20 Jakob 1 13-15 Rom. 6 23, 1 : 21-26 Parapea 22 14, 15, 21 27 1 Kor. 6 9-10)

**(16) S. Papara Isol baksa an'chingni nangrimaniko maika be'ata ?**

A. Na'simangni nangija dakanirang na'simangko aro na simangni Isolke ekgrikataha. aro Ua knajana gita na simangni paprang Unu mikangkko na'simangoni donnuaha' (Isaia 59 2), Papara an'chingko kana ong'ata aro Isolko uignini bilko siata,

(Chanchie poraidapgni : Isaia 59 . 1 15, 1 11-17 Ephes 5 : 3-6)

**III. JOKATANI : Isol baksa Nangrimaniko Man taiani**

'Siani bilko cheoa Na a pilak bebera giparangna  
Salgini Songnolko. oataha.

**(17) S. Maiba toromini kamrangko dakanichi an'ching  
an'tangtangko jokatna amama amja ?**

A Toromini ba gipin kamrangko dakanichi  
an'ching an tangtangko jokatna amja. 'An chingni dak-  
gimin toromini kamni gimin ongja, indiba an tangni  
lasachaka gita, atchitani aua aro Gisik Rongtal-  
ignani gital dakachi an chingko jokataha ( Titos 3 5 ).  
An ching bil gripiton, Kristo sal ong oa rianigijagipa  
rangna sichakaha. An ching papi ongonon Kristo  
an chingna sichakaha ( Rom 5 6 8 ) An chingoni ba  
an chingchi jokatani ongja 'Isolni ka sae on aniaara  
an chingni Gitel Kristo Jisuo jringjrotni janggi ong a  
(Rom 6 23) Isolni ka saachi jokatako man aniaara ja dil  
ong a nama kamranga ua ja diloni chabagipa nama  
biterang ong a

(Chanchie poraidapgni : Ephes 2 1-9 , Titos 3: 4 7,  
2 Tim 1 8-9 , 1 Pitor 1 18-21 Rom. 3 20-28 Wat  
13 . 38, 39 , Gal 2 16, 3 , 10-14 Philip, 3 4-11 , Jakob  
2 8-11 )

**(18) S. An'ching papirangna jokataniko man'atna gita  
Jisu Kristo mai maiko dakaha ?**

A. An ching papirangko jokatna gita Jisu Kristo  
chisololo so otako mane, 'bangani pal an'tang , ggiko  
piokani me onaha ( Mark 10 45 ) 'An chingni niani  
pe anirangna ua mata bu ako man'aha, an chingni nam-  
gija dakanirangna bnekako manaha, an chingni tom tom  
onggnini doke skianiaara uni kosako ongaha , aro uni  
doka man achin an chingko an sengataha' ( Isaiia 53 5 )

(Chanchie poraidapgni Rom 5 6-8, Luk 23 : 33-37 ,  
24 46, 47 1 Kor 15 3, 4 1 Pitor 3 18, Isaiia 53 4-6;  
10 ; 12, Gal. 1 3-5 )

**(19) S. An'chinga jokataniko mai cholchi man'a ?**

A. An'chingni jokataniko man'ani cholara papni gimin gisik pil'ani, papko ku'rachakani, aro Jisu Kristoo bebera'ani onga. 'Gisik pil'bo. Gisik pil'ana krakra biteko nangbo' ( Mati 3 : 2, 8 ). 'Nama Katako bebera'bo' (Mark 1 : 15). 'Gitel Jisuko bebera bo, unon na a jokgen' ( Wat. 16 : 31 ). An'ching an'tangtang paprangko ku'rachakode, an'chingni paprangko watna, aro pilak toromi ong'gijanirangoniko an'chingko rongtalatna Ua bebegipa aro toromigipa onga (1 Johon 1 : 9).

Ia jokataniko an'tangna man'atna gita papi antangan gisik pil'na, paponi an'pilna aro Jisu Kristoo bebera na nanga. Mondoli, ba pamong, ba bishop, ba pope, ba missionary, ba father, ba pilak sakgipinba papi mandeni papko watna amja. Mondolina tangkako on'anichi, ba Isolina tangkako on'anichi, ba iaptolako man'anichi, ba Gitelni Meatamko man'paanichi, ba Mariamo ba saoba sakgipin sigimin mandeo mol'molanichi, ba maiba gipin dakanichi, ba bilchi, pilakba mamungsaloba antangna jokataniko man'atna amjasrang. Papirangni, a sel paprangna chisolo sichakgipa Jisu Kristoo bebera'anichi, papi antangan tangenggipa aro choligipa ka'donganio, Jisu Kristo baksa an'tangko tongtong nangrimatanichisan papi mande jokatako man'chongmotgen, maina Jisu uko indake ku'rachakaha, aro Jisu Kristo uni ku'rachakaniko chu'sokatchongmotgen.

(Chanchie poraidapni : Wat. 16 : 31 ; Luk 24 : 44-47 ; Mati 9 : 12, 13 ; Rom. 5 : 8 ; 1 Tim. 1 : 15, 1 Johon 4,9, 10 ; Johon 3 : 16, 36 ; 1 : 12 13 ; 5 : 24 : Ephes. 2 : 1-10 ; Kol. 2 : 13 ; Mati 11 : 27-30, Wat. 17 : 30, 31 ; 2 : 36-39 ; Rom. 10 : 9 ; Wat. 4 : 12 ; 1 Piton 1 : 8, 9.

Ia Tractrangkoba poraiode nama : 'Kristian Dakna

Naggnirang'. Merrill (1941), 'Papko Chusoke Watani', Harding (Dec., 1941), 'Anga Kario Gisik Pil'gen', Harding (Dec. 1941), 'Isolko Ra'gija Pa'sike Aganani A'selrangna Sastroni Aganchakanirang, Harding (1940); 'Nang'na Jisuni Agana Kata', Harding (Oct., 1943); 'Uni Dakenggipa Be'on Indani Dakna Namnika Gita Uanoniko Gipinko Dakahachim' Harding (Oct. 1943), 'Pilak Manderangna Isolni Jokatanani Ka sara Parape aha, Harding (May, 1943); 'An'pile A bachengtaibo', Harding (Oct., 1943), 'Unsalu Ua Antangni Rasongni Singhasono Asonggen', Harding (Sept., 1943), 'Kristoni Rama', Harding (1932); Lesson 6 9).

(20) S. Nama Kata mai ?

A Nama Katara Jisu Kristochi pilak gisik pil'giparangko indin pap wataniko aganani kata onga. Ua Kata bebera gipa sakantina jokatanina Isolni bil onga; maina iano Isolni toromko bebera'aoni bebera'aona parape' aha' (Wat. 20-24, Rom. 1:16, 17).

Papirangna Isol Jisu Kristochi indin aro chu'soksrang-gipa jokataniko on a ine parakatani, uan Nama Kata onga. Chel bea a songo donggipa an'tangni cha'asigipa, papni ningo sripigipa, branggipa derangna noktangchi re'bapilbo ine Salgio donggipa ka'sagipa Pagipani okamatani kata, uan Nama Kata onga. Pranggipa mesrangko ka'sagipa Nirikgipa am'enga aro branggipako man'pilna aro kema ka na skenga ine inani katara, uan Nama Kata onga. Kragyagiparang ong'oba, je papirangnaba uko ra'chakna sikipana Isol jokataniko indin aro chu'soke on'a, uan Nama Kata onga. Isol gisik pil'gipa papi-rangna Jisu Kristochi jringjrotni janggiko on'na ku'ra-chakaha, aro ua jringjrotni janggi da'o a-bachenga aro bon'changgiyagipa janggi onga, ian Nama Kata onga.

(Chanchie poraidopgni : Luk 1 : 8-14, 4 . 16-20, Johon 3 : 16 , 2 Tim. 1 : 9, 10; Luk 15 ; Ephes 2 : 1-22 , 3 : 1-6, 1 Kor. 1 : 17-25, Titos 2 : 11-14 , 3 : 4-6 ; Matu 28 18-20 Aroba ia tractrangkoba poraibo : 'Nang'na Jisu Kristoni Agana Kata' (Lract 39 ; Oct. , 1943 ) ; 'Jokatani', Harding ( Taact 16, 1939 ) ; What is the Gospel (English), Dr. Frederick L. Anderson (ABPS).)

(21) S. 'Gisik' pil'anina krakra bite' nanganirang mai mai ?

A. Gisik pil'anina krakra bite nanganiangara papko dakgiminni gimni dukko man'ani, ua papko mitchinikani, papko Isolna ku'rachakani paponi re ekangani aro namko dakskaani aro Jisu Kristoo gital janggi tanganiona napani ong'a

(Chanchie poraidapgni : Ezekiel 18 30 32 , 2 Kor 7 . 10; Job 42 : 5. 6 , Ezekiel 20 . 43; Git, 51 14 7 70. 17 , Luk 18 : 9-14 ; 1 Johon 1 : 9 , Luk 3 . 7 14 , 19 8 10 Wat. 19 . 17-19; Ephes. 4 . 17 32, Luk 8 38, 39, 1 Johon 2 . 3-6, 2 . 9, 10, 3 : 14 16. Aroba poraibo 'Ia 4 Ka don ako Uno Donggipa Sakantian Uni Rongtala Gita Chacha an tangko Rongtalata', Harding (Oct., 1943).

(22) S. Ia gital janggi tanganina bilko maikai man'na ama ?

A. Jisu Kristoo bebera'anichi, Uo ka dongkamanichi, Uo bi'ronganichi, aro Gisik Rongtalgipani an chingni ka'tongo dongkamanichi an'ching ia janggi tangani gitalko man'a,

( Chanchie poraidapgni : Johon 3.3-8 . 15.-1-5 , 6 51, 57, 51 ; Gal. 2:20 ; Rom. 8.2 4 ; 2 Kor. 6 14-18 , Gal. 5.16-25 ; Philip. 4.8 , Rom. 12: 1, 2, Wat 1 . 4, 5, 8,)

(23) S. Kristoo bebera'gipa an'tangni gisikni janggiko alduna, dal'oroate an'sengatna aro an'saotna dakchak-

### kanirang mai ?

A. Kristian mande gisikni janggiko alduna, dal ro-roatna, an'sengatna aro an'saoatna skode, iarangko pangnan dakgipa ong na nanga chong'motan mitino Isolo bijringgipa ; Isolni katako poraironge uko chanchibewalgipa Isolni namnikana ant angko bamatgpa . giljaehi re paronggipa , Gitelni Meatamko manipagipa Isbloni una patia gita on anirangko jaksrame on'paronggipa , aro una Jisu Kristoni jokataniko aro uni ka tongo on'a tomt oma aro katchaani aro chu onganiko on ani gimmin, sakgipinrangna name cholonko mesokanichi, nama kamrangko dakanichi, aro ku sik agananichi Isolko rasong chaate, pangnan Jisu Kristoni saki on'pagipa ong na nanga- iarang nanggnirang aro dakgnirang ong a.

Iaranga ja dilrang jerangoni an senggipa an saogipa aro bite nangbegipa janggi tangani nabaa Iarango Isolni dakgni pal aro Kristoo bebera gipani dakgni palba gnanng Bebera gipa paltangko dakchangode, Isol an-tangni palko dakna amjawa Ua palrangko chu sokataniara pangchalgrika Bitipo dongenggipa bil grigipa do o bisarangni ku siko ma a paani'cha aniko donronga gita Isol Pagipa an chingna aljringja Ku'sikko oana bate an'chingni Pal batja Iano sonako bikotgni gamko mesoka, indiba sonako man na skode, a aoniko uko cho na nanga Iano muktarangni dongramko mesoka, indiba muktarangko man'na skode, chi ripe chio nape ame bikotna nanga. Iano rongtalgipa silgrak dona, indiba ostrorang aro silchidarerangko man na skode, uko dingpretate dokna aro wilwilatna nanga Iano a bao mi donga, indiba na a cha na skode, uko rana nakna mona awo chopongna nanga Iano janggni chi donga, indiba na'a ringna skode, na a uko chiakoloni ko na nanggen

Kosako mesokanirangni gimin ia Sastrorangko Poraidap-  
ode nama *Isol biani* Mati 6 5-15, 7 7-12 Johon  
14: 10 15, 15 7, 8, Mark 11 22 25, Philip 4 4-7,  
Ephes. 6 13, Kol. 4 2, Mati 26 41. *Isol'ni Ka'a ba*  
*Sastrorangko Poraiani* Johon 5 39, 2 Tin 3 14 17,  
Ephes. 6 17 Ibr 4 12, Jerem. 23 20, Ezek 3 3;  
Luk 24 44-47, Git. 119 11, 105 133 140 160, 162,  
Jerem 15 : 16, Johon 17 17, Kol 3 16 *Isol'ni nannik-*  
*aniko uina mana d'et dakan ba Isol'ni ge etanraigko*  
*maniani* Philip 2 5 8, Johon 4 34 6 38, Luk 22 :  
41 42, Johon 8 29, 7 17, Ephes 5 17, Kol 1 9, 10,  
Mark 3 35, Rom 12 1 2; Mati 7 21 27 1 Johon 2 3-  
6 Johon 14 15 24, 15 8 14, 1 Johon 2 15 17  
*Giljachi re parangan* Luk 4 16 Ibr 10 25 Ephes.  
5 18-20, Mati 8 19 20, Wat 2 1 2 46, 47, 4 31,  
Isaia 56 7, Git. 100 4-5, 84 1 4, 10, 27 4 6, 42 1 4,  
122 1, 23 6 *Gitelni Meataniko mampaani* 1 Kor  
11 23 26, Johon 14 15, Wat 2 46, 47 *Isol'ni pati-*  
*aniko manani kri onanirangko onpaani* Git 96 8,  
116 17, 18, Mika 3 7 12, Mati 2 11 Luk 6 38 12  
48, 2 Kor 9 6-10, Wat 20 35, 2 Kor. 8 9 Johon  
3 16; Rom 12 : 8, Philip 2 17, 2 Tim 4 6, 1 Thess  
5 : 16-18; 1 Kor 13 3, Mati 5 23, 24 *Jokatani gimin*  
*aro Kristoo pilak pa'anirangko manahani gimin, cho-*  
*lonchi kamchi aro kusik agananichi saki onpaani* Mati  
28 19-20; 10 16-20, Wat 1 8, Johon 17 16 18, Mati  
5 : 13-16, Johon 1 35-42 1 Kor 3 : 13 15, Johon 14 12,  
Jokob 2 : 14 24, 2 Kor 6 1, Philip 2 13 2 Tim.  
2 : 15, 2 Kor. 15 58, Luk 14 23, 2 Tim 2 1 13, 4 : 1,  
2, 2 Kor. 4 1 7, 1 Kor 3 10 15

(Chanchie poraidapgni. 'Da ororon Kristian Mande-  
rangko Mardake Skie Dilna Nana' Harding (1924),  
Gisiko Napbolatani aro Gisikchi Gapatani', Harding  
(1937), ba 'Christian Theology' Harding, Oidhai IV;  
'An sengattaiani, Ka srokattaiani An saottaiani, Tang-  
12



pilattarani', Harding (1942) )

(24) S. Jokatko man'ani bite nanganirang mai mai ?

A. Jokatoko man'ani bite nanganirang papko watani, Isol baksa nangrimani, Isolni, dedrang ong baani, ka'tongo aro gisiko neng takani, katchaani tom'tomaniko man'ani, jringjrotni janggiko man'ani aro sengako man'ani.

(Chanchie poraidapgni *Papko watani* Ephes. 1 : 6 7, Git 103 3, 4, 8-13, Isaia 1 18, 43 25, 1 Johon 1 7. *Isol baksa nangrimani* 1 Thess 5 9, 10 ; 2 Kor. 5 18 19 ; Kol 1 19-23, Ram. 5 8-11, 3 : 21-26 *Isolni dedrang ong baani* Ephes. 1 3 5, 1 Johon 3 1 Gal 3 26, Johon 1 12, 13 *Neng takani, katchaani, tom tomako man'ani* Mati 11 28 30, Johon 15 11, 16, 20 22, 1 Pitor 1 8, Johon 14 27, 16 33. *Jringjrotni janggiko aro sengako man'ani* Johon 10 10; 6 35, Rom 6 23, Johon 3 16, 17 3, Ephes. 2 1 6, Johon 8 12, Kol. 1 12 14 )

(25) S. Jokatani baksa nama kamrangko dakani nangrimani mai ?

A. Nama kamrangara Kristooni jokatako man'ani nabatelaigipa bite nanganirang ine, aro ua jokata man giminko Kristoni mangsonga -gita chu sokatenga ine mesokanirang ong a. 'Ka'saao bebera achi na'simangko jokataba, aro ua na'simangoni ongja, Isolni on asa pilakba gaorade jachina, ua kamoni ongja. Maina an chinga Unin dakgimin, *nama kamrangna Kristo Jisuo dakgimin*, an ching uarango rerurachina Isol jerangko tarisoaha' ( Ephes. 2 8-10 ) 'Kena gnang aro moa gnang, na simang an tangtangni jokaniko chu sokatbo, maina an tang namnikani gimin sikchina aro chu sokat-china na simango chu sokatgipa Isolani ong a' ( Philip 2 12, 13 ) 'Saved to serve' ine ina, ba dangdike on na jokatako man a.

'Na'simang a'gilsakni seng a. Manderangni mikkango na'simangni seng'a teng suchina, maikai uamang na simangni nama kamrangko nika na'simangni salgio donggipa Pako rasong chaatna m n'gen' (Mat 5 : 14, 16) - An'ching jokatako man a maikai an'ching sakgipin papirangna ua jokatanini gimini saki an'pana mangen Jokatako man'ani mangsongara papo siaoni janggiona batangan on'ani on'ajja, indiba ka'saao sakgipirangna dangdike on'ani a'selba ong'a. Jekai an'chingni Gitel Jisu Kristo antangan 'dangdike on'ako man'nade re baja, indiba dangdike on'na,' uandake Uni jokataniko man'pagiparangba dangdike on'giparang ong'na Kristoni okamako man'a (Mat 20 : 25 28).

Nama kamrang, ba toromni kamranglo dakachi, an'ching jokatako man'a, indake ong'ja, indiba nama kamrangko dakchina jokatako man'a. Isolni ka saanichisan jokatako man'na amani ja dil ba ja pang ong'a; una agre gipin ja dil mamungba gri. Nama kamrang dangdike on'ani, cholon rongtalanio aro ka'saao dal roroni aro namroraanara jokatako man'gipani janggi tangani nibatelaigipa bite nanganirang ong'a. Skanggipa nanggni ja dil, unon gnigipa nibatelaigen chong motan biterang.

#### IV. ISOL : Pilakni Pilak, Ja'pangrangni Ja'pang

'Chengon Isol' (Aba. 1 . 1)

(26) S. Isolni gisik ong'anini gimin Jisu maiko skiaha ?

A. 'Isol gisikan' ine Jisu skiaha (Johon 4 : 24), aroba Darangba Isolko mamungsaloba nikkuja' ine Sastroo skia (Johon 1 : 18).

Isolan mikronchi nikkumin ba jakrangchi dangtapgimin ong'ja, Be enni uanirangchi Isolko rim'na amja.

'Isol Gisikan', aro an'chingni gisikrang baksa nangrima. Mikronchi nikkiminrang, jakchi dangtapgiminrangni an'chingona sepangana bate Isol namen sepangbata.

'Uon an chinga tanga, aro il'lenga aro ong'enga' ( Wat. 17 28 ) An chingni gisikrango Uni Gisikehi Isol an'chingko okamata, didiata, papni gimin uiata, de-me-saata, dila, bilakata, ka dimeata aro dingtang ong'ata.

'An ching Isolni dedrang ong'a ine Gisik an'tangan an chingni gisik baksa saki on'a' (Rom 8 16).

(Chanchie poraidapgni . 2 Kor. 3 : 17; Johon 4 : 19-24, Rom. 1 : 20 ; 1 Tim. 1 17 'Christian Theology', Harding, jak 12-15, oidhai 11, bak (1) )

(27) S. Isol bao ?

A. Isol 'pilakni kosako, aro pilakon gpa, aro pilakni ning'a (Ephes. 4 : 6).

(Chanchie poraidapgni : Wat. 7 49; Jeremia 23 : 23, 24 ; Git. 199 . 7-12; Wat 17 27, 28, Toe Skia. 15 : 3. 'Christian Theology', Harding, jak 24 (f).)

(28) S. Isolni gisik seng'ari aro Uni uiani bilni gimin Sastroo maiko seaha ?

A 'Uni nie masiani bon changa gri' ( Git. 147 5 ).

(Chanchie poraidapgni ; Git. 104 24 , Daniel 2 . 20-22 , Isaia 40 12-14 , Git. 139 : 1-6 , 1 Kor. 1 25 ; Rom. 11 33-36. 'Christian Theology', Harding, jak 22 (d), jak 24, 25 (g).)

(29) S. Isolni tangbangani gimin Sastorango maiko sea ?

A. 'Jringjrotoni jringjrotona kingking Na'an Isol onga' (Git. 90 : 2).

(Chanchie poraidapgni : Git. 90 : 1-4 , 102 : 25-27 , 1 Tim 1 : 17. 'Christian Theology', Harding, jak 21, 22(c).)

(30) S. Isolni bilni gimin Jisu maiko skiaha ?

A 'Isolna pilakan aman onga' (Matu 19 26)

(Chanchie poraidapgnirang : Parapea 19 . 6 , Job 42 : 1 2 , Git. 135 : 5, 6 ; Jeremia 32 : 17-19. 'Christian Theology, Harding, jak 19-22 (d), (e).)

**(31) S. Isol mai maiko dakaha ?**

A. Sastrorango indine sea, 'Na'an salgi, salgi rangni salgiko, uarangni kotok baksa, a'gilsak aro uno donggipa pilakkon, sagalrang aro uarango donggipa pilakkon dakaha, aro uarang pilakkon Na'a rakia' (Nehemia 9 : 6).

Ge'saba, mangsaba, saksaba, mamungba gri jekon Isol ong'katatjachim. Ka'saao, gisik seng'ao aro Uni ari grigipa bilni bilakani kri Isol pilakkon dakaha, aro pilakkon name rakienga.

(Chanchie poraidapgni : Aba. 1 : 1 ; Johon 1 : 1-3 ; Wat. 17-24-28 ; Parapea 4 : 11 ; Rom. 11 : 36. 'Christian Theology', Harding, jak 16, 17 (a), (b), (c), (d.) )

**(32) S. Isolni cholon mai ?**

A. 'Isol ka'sara ong a' (1 Johon 4 : 16.) 'An'ching-ni Isol rongtala' (Git. 99 : 9). Isol namsranggipa, kakket aro bebe ong'sranggipa aro ka sachakgipa aro Uo andala on'tisaba gri.

(Chanchie poraidapgni : *Isol kasara* : Jeremia 31 : 3 ; Johon 3 : 16 ; 1 Johon 4 : 8 10 ; Rom. 5 : 8 ; Ephes. 2 : 4-7. *Isol rongtalsranggipa* : 1 Johon 1 : 5 ; Git. 99 : 9 ; Parapea 4 : 8. *Isol namsranggipa* : Mark 10 : 18 ; Git. 145. *Isol kokket aro bebe ong'sranggipa* : Parapea 16 : 17 ; Deut. 32 : 3, 4 ; Jeremia 9 : 23, 24 ; Git. 11 : 7 ; 89 : 14. *Isol ka'sachakgipa* : 2 Kor. 1 : 3 ; Reong. 34 : 6, 7 ; Git. 103 : 10-17 ; Luk 6 : 36 'Christian Theology', Harding, oidhai II, jak 15, 16, sec. (2) aro (3).)

**(33) S. Isol saksanan sakgitam ong'aniko Jisu maikai parapea'ata ?**

A. 'Pagipani, aro Degipani, aro Gisik Rongtal-gipani bimungo napbolna Jisu Kristo ge'etaha (Mati 28 : 19).

(Chanchie poraidapgni, : *Pagipa, Degipa aro Gisik Rongtal-gipako mingdima* : Mati 28 : 19 ; 2 Kor. 13 : 14 ; Ephes. 4 : 4-6. *Ia Sakgitaman minge uamang'ni dong-*

*paaniko mesoka* Ephes. 3 : 2-5, 2 : 13-18, 2 . 20 22 ,  
Matı 3 16, 17; Johon 14 . 26 , Titos 3 . 4-6, 1 Kor. 12 4  
7, 1 Johon 4 . 2, 5 7-10, 1 Pitor 1 : 1, 2, Rom. 8 , 8 10,  
Juda 20, 21. *Isol suksan* : Mark 12 : 29; Deut. 4 : 35, 39;  
1 Kor. 8 : 6. 'Christian Theology', Harding, jak 21  
(b), aroba oidhai V, jak 54 71.)

**(34) S. An'chingko Isol maidake chanchia ?**

A. 'Pagipa maikai antangni dedrangna ka sa  
chaka, uandake antangna kengiparangna Jihova ka'sa-  
chaka' (Git. 103 . 13 ). 'Ia chongiparangoni saksa  
gimachina na'simangni salgio donggipa Paani nannika  
ong'ja' (Matı 18 14) 'Papigipa saksa gisik pil'gipani  
gimin Isolni sagrerangni mikkango katchaani ong'a  
( Lnk 15 10) 'Gitel Jihova indine agana, angni tanga  
gita, denggugipani sianio anga kusi ong'ja, indiba deng-  
gugipa an'tangni re anioni an pile tangaosa, na'simang  
an'pilbo, maina na'simang maini gimin sigen ? (Ezek.  
33 11 ).

(Chanchi poraidapgni Luk 15 . 3 24, Hosea 14 1  
4 7 , 13 14 , Jeremia 31 3, Johon 3 . 16, 17.)

**(35) S. Jisu Kristoo behera'gipa Isolko maidake chan-  
china nanga ?**

A. Isol namsranggipa Pagipa ong'a ine Jisu skiaha.  
Isolo bron, 'O salgio donggipa chingni Paa' ine Isolko  
minge bi na nanga.

(Chanchie poraidapgni : Matı 6 . 9 ; Johon 20 . 17,  
Matı 5 : 16, 45, 6 : 8 14, 15; 23 : 9, 7 . 7 11 , Rom. 8 14.  
15, 2 Thess. 2 : 16, 2 Kor. 6 17, 18; Gal. 4 . 6 'Da o-  
roroni Kristian Manderangko Maidake Skie Dilna  
Nanga ?', Harding (1924), (Bak VI aro VII, jak 7-11) )

**(36) S. An'chingni Salgio donggipa Paa an'chingna  
simsakama ?**

A. 'Ua na'simangni gimin simsaka' ( 1 Pitar 5 : 7 ).  
(Chanchie poraidapgni : Mati 10 : 29-31 ; 6 : 25-34 ;  
Philip. 4 : 6, 7, 19; Git. 23.)

(37) S. Isol dongbebeama ? aro dongbebea ine mairang-  
chi mesokna ama ? aro manderang Isol baksa  
nangrimna amama ?

A. Isol dongbebea ine chasongoni chasongona Uko  
uigiparang saki on'para. Isol donga ine uigijagiparang-  
ni chanchichipani ong'ja, indiba uigiparangni nikao uko  
bebera'ani ja'pangrang bang'a gnang. Isal baksa mande-  
rang nangrimna man'a, aro mande Isolko uina man'a;  
maina ong'chengantaltal Isol baksa manderang nangrim-  
chongmotaha aro Uko uichongmotaha.

Isol gnang ine an'ching uia (a) Maina ong'cheng-  
antaltal antangmangni kosako nikgja antangmangna  
bate saoba Bilgnanggipa gnang, Jen baksa antangtangan  
nangrimna ama, aro Jena uumang antangtang maibakai  
agane on'na nanggen ine uigiparang aro uigijagiparang  
pangnan bebera'aha. (b) Isol gnang ine manderang  
ong'chengantaltal bebera'ajaha, indiba uumang indak-  
gipako tale uina, aro Un baksa nangrimna ka'pakanirang  
uumangni ka'tongrango jringjring dongronga. (c) An-  
chingni ramram skarang, ba okkrianirang, chong'motan  
ringna skani, cha na skani, nikna skani, knana skani,  
cha'totna skani, dangtapna skanirang gnang; aro ua ska-  
rangni dongbebeani kri uarangko okkaatanirangba  
dongbebea chong'motan ringgni, cha'gni, nikgni, knagni,  
cha'totgni. aro dangtapgnirang dongchongmota. Indide  
ia ramram okkrianirang ba skarangko okkaatna ba  
chu'sokatna man'chongmotani gimin, mandeo donggipa  
dal'batgipa aro chubatsranggipa ska ba okkrianiko  
okkaatanirang dongja ine bebera'na neng'beani ong'a;  
chong'motan Isolko uina aro Un baksa nangrimna  
skaniara ramram skarang gita okkaatako man'na amjawa

18

ine ehanchiode ong'ronganiko nikronganiko aro uirong-  
giminko bikpilate jechakani gita ong'a (d) Batesa  
an'ching bebeko aganronggipani sakirangko rachakode,  
ong'chengantaltal saoba saoba toromigiparang Isollo  
uina aro Un baksa nangrimna man'bachongmotaha ine  
bebera'na kraa (e) Batesa pilak dakgiminara Isolni  
nama ong'ani Uni gisik gnangani rasong aro Uni  
bilko an'chingna parapea, aro (f) Jisu Kristo an'chingna  
Isolni ka'saa, ka sachakani, rongtalan, aro manderangna  
mangsonganiko parapeaha (g) An'chingni gisepo saoba  
saoba pilipil chachipila gri gisik pilon, papko ku'ra-  
chakon, Jisu Kristoo bebera chongmoton, Isolni namnik-  
ana antangni skarang aro namnikarangko bamaton.  
Jisu Kristoo dongkame Un baksa re'rurapagiparang  
Isollo uina, aro Un baksa bianio, chanchibewalanio.  
aro rengsi man'paanio nangrimna man'bachongmotaha  
ine bebera'na sakirang namen banga. Uamang jumang  
nikgiparang, ba chanchichipaigiparang, ba gisiktango  
brangatako man'giparang ong'ja. Uamang Jisumi ku ra-  
chakanini chusokatako man'aniko uina man'giparang  
ong'a, 'Toromna okkrigipa aro ringna siggiparang an-  
senga: miana uamangko okkaatgen. Katong rongtal-  
giparang an'senga; miana uamang Isolko nikgen' (Mati  
5, 6, 8). Uamang'na Jisu Uni gipin ku rachakaniko  
chusokataha, chongmotan, Angni getanirangko man'e  
uarangko manigipa, uan angna. ka'sara, aro angna ka'sa-  
gipa, uan Apani ka'sara mande ong'gen, aro angaba una  
ka'sagen, aro una an'tangko parapegen....Saoba angna  
ka'saode, ua angni katako manigen; Apaba una ka'sagen  
aro chinga unona re'bae un baksan chingni dongani  
biapko dakgen' (Johon 14: 21, 23).

Isol gri ine sawa aganaha? Ua sing'anna Sastroo  
aganchakani donga, chongmotan 'Isol dongja ine gisik  
grigipa ka'tongtango agana' (Git. 17: 1, 53: 1).

(Chanchie poraidapgni : Git. 19 : 1-6 ; 8 : 1-8 ; 63 : 1-8 ; 145 ; 147 ; 148 ; Wat. 14 : 14-17 ; 17 : 22-28 ; Rom. 1 : 20 ; Ibri. 1 : 1-2 ; Johon 1, 1 ; 2, 14 ; 16 18 ; Johon 14 : 6-9 - 17 : 6-8 ; Poraido 'Christian Theology' (Garó). Harding Oidhai 1.)

(38) S. An'chingni salgie denggipa Paa an'chingna mai maike on'a ?

A. 'An'tangan janggi, aro rang'sita, aro pailakkon pilaknan on'a (Wat. 17 : 25).

Isol Ka'ssao Pilakna Patja aro Rakia. Isol rongtal-sranggipa aro ka'ssaranggipa ong'a, manderangna sim-sakgipa ong'a (Mati 5 : 48 ; Johon 16 : 27 ; 3 : 16 ; Mati 7 : 7-11). Uni bilni bilakani ari gri ong'a. 'Isolna pilakan amani ong'a' (Mati 19 : 26). 'Uni nie ma'siani bon'changa gri' (Git. 147 : 5). Uni ka'sagiminrangna chelchakna aro patina Isol Uni adri grigipa bilrangko jakkala. Pagipa Isol an'chingna namnamako on na namnika. Isol indakgipa ka'sagipa aro simsakgipa ong'ani gimin, Uo bi'na Jisu an'chingko indine skle didiata—'Bi'bo, unon na'simangna on'gen ; am'bo, unon na'simang nikgen ; doktikbo, unon na'simangna dog'a osogen (Mati 7 : 7). An'chingni paprangni balrangko, sinteanirangko, dukrangko, jajrenganirangko indakgipa Isolona ra'angna kraa.

(Chanchie poraidapgni : Wat 14 : 17 ; 17 : 24-28 ; Aba 1 : 29, 30 ; 8 : 22 ; Git 145 : 15, 16 ; Jokób 1 : 17 ; Mati 7 : 7-12 ; Jakob 1 : 5 ; Git. 36 : 5-9 ; 2 Kor. 9 : 8.)

(39) S. Pagipaoni dukba re'baama ?

A. 'Jena Gitel kasara uko doke skia' (Ibri. 12 : 6). Isol dukrangchi an'chingna patja. An'chingni namgniko dakna, Uni ka'saani kri, Isol, dangdike on'giparang gita, duk, kal'amani, gimaani, saknaa aro sianiko jakkale uarangchi an'chingna patiatna ama. Iarangara Isolni



ka'saaoniko an'chingko ekangatna amjawa— 'kristoni ka'saaoniko an'chingko sawa ekatgen ? duk, ba saknaa, ba arika, ba karap, ba nagandea, ba gimagni, ba tonualma ?.....An'chingna Ka'sagipachi ia pilakon an'ching badee ama. Maina sia, ba janggi tanga, ba sa'grerang, ba raja ong'giparang, ba ong'eng'giparang, ba ong'gni-giparang, ba bilring, ba chua, ba tu'a, ba mamung gipin dakgimin an'chingni Gitel Jisu Kristoo donggipa isolni ka'saaoniko an'chingko ekatna amja' ( Rom. 8 : 35-39 ).

Isolni ka'saanu ekangna amja. An'tango katnapgipa saksakoba Isol watgaljawa. Isolni ka'saanini aro samsakanini badeanganu nalsachi pilakba balpakange dandakangna amja. Skang chasongrangoni saksa Isolko namen uigipa mande antangni banga nikani-uianioniko indine ku'rachakaha, 'Pagipa maikai antangni dedrangna ka'sachaka, uandake antangna kengiparangna Isol ka'sachaka' (Git. 103 : 13). Ian beben ong'a ine Jisu Kristo antangni indine skianichi mesoke mangrakatachun' Do'chok mangnuko paisa kapsana paljama ? Indiba na'simangni Paana agre uarangoni mangsaba a'aona ga'akjawa.....Unigimin da'ken, na'simang do'chok bang'ana bate nambata' (Matu 10 : 29-31).

(Chanchie poraidapgni : Parapea 3 : 19 ; Deut. 8 : 5, br. 12 : 5-13 ; Git. 118 : 18 ; Hosea 5 : 14-3 ; Isaia-54 : 7, 8 ; Zekaira 13 : 9 ; 1 Kor. 11 : 32. Da'ororoni Kristian Manderangko Maidake Skie Dilna Nanga', Harding (1924), Section IX, jak 15 )

(40) S. Kristoo bebera'giparangna duk re'baosai ?

A. 'Gitel Jisu Kristoni Isol aro Paa ka'sachakanu Paa, aro pilak ka'dimeani Isol chingni pilak duko chingko ka'dimeata' (2 Kor. 1 : 3, 4).

(Chanchie poraidapgni ; *Bebera'gipa duk gri ong'jawa*  
 2 Tim. 3 : 12 ; 2 Thess. 1 : 4, 5 ; Mati 10 : 16-39 ; Wat.  
 14 : 22 ; Philip. 1 : 27-29 ; 2 Tim. 1 : 7, 8 ; Wat. 20 : 22-  
 24 ; 2 Kor. 4 : 8-11. *Dukko chakchikani gimin* : Jakob  
 1 : 2-4 ; Mati 5 : 10-12 ; 1 Pitor 4 : 12-16, 19 ; Wat 5 : 40  
 41 ; 1 Pitor 2 : 19-23 ; 1 Kor. 4 : 11-13 ; 1 Pitor 3 : 13-18 ;  
 Mati 13 : 20, 21 ; Git. 37 ; 2 Tim. 2 : 3, 4, 11-13. *Duko*  
*Chelchakgipa* : 1 Kor. 1 : 3-7 ; Isaia 41 : 10 ; Git. 24 : 4 ;  
 Isaia 43 : 1-3 ; 49 : 13-16 ; 51 : 12 ; 1 Kor. 10 : 13 ; Rom.  
 8 : 18 ; 8 : 28, 31-39 ; Git. 46 : 1-3 ; 2 Tim. 4 : 16, 17 ;  
 Git. 27 : 1-3 ; 27 ; 13, 14 ; Isaia 26 : 3, 4.)

**V. JISU KRISTO : Isolan Mandeni Bimangko Ra'e  
 An'tangko Jokatgipa Ong'a ine Parape'enga**

Uaa nikkija Isolni bimang, pilak dakgiminoni dejal.ra  
 ong'a' (Kol 1 : 15).

**(41) S. Jisu Kristo chisolo datkapako man'mano Una  
 ong'bagairang mai mai ?**

A. 'Isol Uko sigiminranganiko chakatataha aro  
 salgirango an'tangni jakrachi Uko asongate pilaknin kosako  
 kosakataha' (Ephes. 1 : 17-21).

(Chanchie poraidapgni : Wat. 13 : 28-38 ; 2 : 22-24 ;  
 2 : 32, 33 ; Luk 18 : 31-34 ; Johon 20 : 1-18 ; Mat 28 : 1  
 10 ; Luk 24 : 13-35 ; Johon 20 : 19-30 ; 21 : 1-23 ; 1 Kor.  
 15 : 1-8 ; Wat 1 : 1-9 ; Philip. 2 : 8-11 ; Ephes. 1 : 17-21 ;  
 Parapea. 1 : 17, 18.)

**(42) S. Jisu Kristo Isol ong'ani gimin Sastrorango  
 maiko skia ?**

A. Jisu Kristoni Isol ong'aniko Sastrorango skia.  
 Ua Pagipamung saksan ong'a, aro Isol baksa apan ong'a  
 ine Sastrorangni skiani ong'a.

Sastrorang indine skia ; Jisu Kristo 'Kata' ong'a,  
 aro Kata Isol ong'a, 'Chengon Kata gnangchim, aro ua

Kata Isol baksachim, aro ua Kata Isolchim (Johon 1 : 1). Jisu Kristo 'nikgija Isolni bimang, pilak dakgiminoni dejakra ong'a' (Kol. 1 : 15). 'Isol ong ani pilak gapani Uo be'en gita donga' (Kol. 2:9). Isolni 'rasongni teng'suskaa, aro 'Uni ong'aoni chapa ong'e aro an'tangni bilni katachi pilakkon rakie, paprangni marang wataniko dakenba, chuao Dal'gipani jakrao asongaha' (Ibri. 1 : 1-3). Nibo Johon 17 : 5, 24 ; 8 : 58 ; Ibri 13 : 8.

Jisu an'tangni Isol ong'ani gimin indine aganaha, 'Angmung Apa saksan' (Johon 10 : 30-38); 'Angni Pagipa da'ona kingking kam ka a, angaba kam ka a,' chong motan an tangko Isol baksa apsan dake Ua Isolko an tang Pagipa neba inaha (Jhon 5 : 17-18). Jisu aganaha 'Maikai Pagipa an'tangon janggiko man'a, uandaken Depantenaba an'tangon janggiko man'china on'aha (Johon 5 : 26) ; 'Depanteko mandera'gijagipa Uko watatgipa Pagipakoba mandera'ja, (Johon 5 : 23). Poraidapbo Johon 5 : 17-26 ; 17 : 3 10, 20, 21 ; 16 : 15 ; 1 Johon 2 : 22, 23 ; 2 Johon 7-9.

Jisu Kristo man'cerangni paprangko wataha, jeko Isolsan watna bil man'gipa ong'aia. Nibo Mati 9 : 1-7 ; Luk 7 : 47-49. Undake Ua Uui Isol ong'aniko mesokaha.

Jisu Isolni Depante ong'a, maina Ua Isolni biding gita Ua mandena bate bilakgipa ongrachim. Nibo Rom. 1 : 4 Luk 3 : 16, 17 ; Johan 1 : 32-34 ; Mark 4 : 41 ; Mati 15 : 30, 31 ; 7 : 28, 29 ; Johon 7 : 46. Jisu Isolni Depante ong'a, maina Uni cholonara maikai degipa pagipani cholonni bimangko man'a, uandake Jisu Isol Pagipani cholonni gunrangko aro bimangko man'aha. Nibo 1 Pitor 1 : 18, 19 ; Johon 1 : 17, 18 ; 14 : 5-9 ; 17 : 6-8 ; Kol. 2 : 9 ; Ibri 1 : 1-3 ; 1 Johon 5 : 20. Jisu Isolni Depante ong'a, maina Isol Jisuna dingtangmancha ka'saaha aro simsakaha. Nibo Mati 3 : 17 ; 26 : 53 ; Johon 19 : 10, 11. Jisu Kristo Isolni Depante ong'a, maina Ua Pagipani pal

depante kamko ka'skaa gita Jisu Isolni Pagipani pal kamko ka'skagipa ong'achim, chong'motan an'tangko Messia ine mesokaha. Nibo Luk 3 : 15-17 ; Johon 1 : 32-34 ; Mati 16 : 15-17 ; Johon 6 : 67, 68, 4 : 25, 26 ; 4 : 28-29, 39-42.

An'tangan Isolni saksu kamkam Depante ong'a ine Jisu an'tangan uiaha. Maina Isol uni Pagipa ong'chongmota aro an'tangan Un baksa nangrimranga ine Jisu uiaha (Luk 2 : 49 ; Johon 2 : 16; Luk 12 : 42 ; Johon 17 : 1). Isol baksa Uni nangrima mande ramramrangni nangrima gita ong'ja ine Jisu uiaha (Johon 17 : 5 ; 8 : 58). An'tangan Pagipamung saksan ong'a ine Jisu uiaha, Pagipa Una ka'sara, Ua Pagipao aro Pagipa Uo gnang ine uiaha (Johon 10 : 11, 14-18, 17 : 3, 20-23). An'tangan Isolni Depante ong'a Pagipani namnikako chu'soke dak-enggipa ong'a ine Jisu uiaha, aro Ua Pagipao pangchaksranggipa ong'a (Johon 4 : 34 ; 6 : 38 ; 8 : 29). Ua Isolni Depante ong'a ine Jisu an'tangan uiaha, maina an'tango Isolni bilranga dongkamengachim, aro Ua ua bilrangko bilakgipa gita jakkalrongaha (Mati 28 : 18-20 ; Johon 16 : 7 ; 10 : 17, 18 ; 8 : 12, 36 ; 6 : 35, 39, 40). An'tangan Isolni Depante ong'a ine Jisu Kristo skirongachim (Johon 6 : 51 ; 4 : 14 ; 7 : 37-39 ; 8 : 12 ; Mati 11 : 28-29 ; Johon 11 : 25, 26).

(Chanchie poraidapgni : Johon 17 ; Philip 2 : 1-11 ; Ephes 1 : 15-23 ; Kol. 1 : 9-23. Poraibo, Christian Theology Harding, Oidhai III, jak 34-41 ; 'Kristoni Rama ba Kristian Torom'. Harding (1932), Lesson 3-5, jak 3-5.)

(34) S. Jisu Kristoan Isol mande pil'aani gimin Sastro rango maiko skia ?

A. Jisu Kristoan Isol mande pil'aani ong'bebea ine Sastrorango skia.

Jisu Kristo ong'chengao donggipa Kata ong'a, aro gastrorango sea, 'Ua Kata be'en pil'aaha, aro ka'sara aro

bebean gape an'chiagni gisepo dongaha ; aro Pagipaoni saksa kamkam Depanteni rasong gita, an'ching Uni rasongko nikaha' (Jehon 1 : 14). 'Sal chu sokoa, me'chiko atchigipa, niamni ning'o atchigipa, antangni Depanteko Isol watataha' (Gal. 4 : 5). Nibo Mati 1 : 18-25. 'Ua be'ennide Daudni bitchrioni atchiha, rangtalani Gisknide sigiminrangni chakatulachi bilo Isolni Depante ine tik ka'ako man'aha' (Rom. 1 : 3, 4)

Ua Isolni ong ani rasongko kike, 'nokolni bimangko ra'e, mande gita onge, Ua an'tangko algriataha; aro ong-ao mande gita nikako man'e, Ua siaona kingking chong'motan chisolo siaona kingking, ge'etako ra'e an'tangko onataha' (Philip. 2 : 5-8). 'An chingni Gitel Jisu Kristoni ka'saako na'simang uia, chong'motan Uni kangal ong'achi na'simang maikai gam guang ong'gen, Ua gam gnangoba, na'simangni girun kangal ong'aha' (2 Kor. 8 : 9) .

(Chanchie poraidapgni . Ibr 2 : 14-18 , 1 Tim 3 : 16, 1 Johon 4 : 2 , 2 Johon 7. *Uni nande ong aniko mesok-anirang* : Mark 4 : 38, 7 : 34, 11 : 12; Mati 8 : 20, Johon 11 : 33, 35 , 4 : 6, 19 . 28. Poraibo, 'Christian Theology'. Harding, jak 35 (1).)

(44) S. Jisu Kristo Messia aro Jokatgipa ong'a ine  
Sastorango akiani mai ?

A. Jisu Kristoan katchinikgiparangni agansogipa Messia ong'a, aro Ua a'gilsakko Jokatgipaba ong'a (Johon 1 : 41 , 4 . 42). Messiani gimun Isaia Isaia katchinikgipani indine agansoani kata. 'Gitelni Gisik ango gnang, mama kangalrangna nama katako aganprakchina angko, to nong'aha ; Ua rim'gittanga man'giparangna jokaniko, aro kana ong'giparangna niktaianiko aganprakchina, jeta man'giparangko jakgitel ong'ate watatchina, Gitelni ra'chakani bilsio aganprakchina angko watataha' ine poraion, 'Da'alo na'simangni nachikolo ia sea chu'sokaha' ine agandape, an tangaan Messia ong'a ine, Jisu ku'rachak-

aha (Luk 4 : 16-21 ). An'tangan a'gilsakko Jokatgipa ong'a ine Jisu indine agane ku'rachakaha : 'Anga agilsakko bichal ka'na ong'ja, indiba a'gilsakko jokatna re baa Johon (12 : 47) aro 'Gimagiminko am'na aro jokatna Mandeni Depante re'baaha' (Luk 19 : 10), aro 'Anga toromirangko okamna re'baja, indiba gisik pil'china papi-rangkosa' (Luk 5 : 32).

Messia ong'e kaako man'giparangni silitingrangko engna aro uamang'ko jakgitel ong'atna Jisu Kristo re'baaha ; indiba maikai manderang papni kaaroni jakgitel ong'na man'gen, aro maikai uamang'ni papni bal ritchengataniko man'gen, Jisu Kristo manderangna sichakna nangachim. Chisolo sichakanichi Jisu Kristo a'gilsakko Jokatgipa ong'baaha. Isaia 53-o sea gita ua Duk Man'gipa Messia ong'baaha ; maina Ua 'an'chingni dukrangko ra'angaha, an'chingni naim pe'anirangna Ua mata bu'ako man'aha, an'chingni namgija dakanirangna bnekako man'aha ; an'chingni tom'tom ong'gnini doke skianiara Uni kosako ong'aha ; aro Uni doka man'achin an'chingko an'sengata. An'chinga pilakan mesrang gita brangaha ; an'ching sak-antin an'tangni re'ani ramachin pil'angaha ; aro Jihova an'ching pilakni namgija dakaniko Uni kosako gataha' (Isaia 53 : 4-6).

Jisu Kristo Messiamung a'gilsakko Jokatgipaba ong'a ine Johon Napbolatgipa Jisuni re'baako nike indine ku'rachakaha, 'Hiawa nibo, Isolni Mes Bi'sa, a'gilsakni papko ra'anggipa . . . Anga nikaha, aro Uan Isolni Depante ine anga saki on'aha' (Johon 1 : 29, 34). Jisu Kristo ine inani ortoara Jokatgipa Messia ong'a ; maina Jisu inani Jokatgipa ine orto ong'a, aro Kristo inani Messia ine orto ong'a (Nibo Mati 1 : 21 ; Johon 1 : 41.)

Niam Git Chamni katchinikgiparang agansoaha, Messia re'baon manderangni namgija obostarang bikpilatako man'e.kakket bichal ka'ani, tom'toma, silroroani aro katchaani a'gilsako gapgen. Indiba Messia Duk man'begipa

ong'gen, maina dukko man'gija Messia kamtango chur'sokatna man'jawa, iako Isaia agansoaha (Isaia 53). Jisu Kristo ia Duk man'gipa Messia ong'bebeaha. Manderangni namgija obostarangni ja'pangni ja'pang manderangni pap on'ra ; aro, papara mandeni ka'tongni biding ong'gipa ong'ani gimin, manderangni namgijagipa ka'tongrangko namatpilani gri manderangni namgija obostarangko mamungsaloba namatpilna amjawa. Uni gimin Jisu Kristo manderangna sichakaha ; maikai manderang papko mitchinikbee, uoni re'ekange, Isol baksa nangrimtaie, papna sigiminrang ong'bana man'gen. Poraibo 1 Pitor 3 : 18 ; Rom. 5 : 6, 8 ; 6 : 5-14. Papna sigiminrang jokatako man'giparang ong'aia, uamang Isolna aro toromna tangpilgiparangba ong'baskaa— 'Na'simangba an'tangtangko papna sigimin, indiba Kristo Jisuo Isolna tanggipa ine chanbo (Rom. 6 : 11). (45) S. Jisu Kristoan Pagipako parape'ahani gimin

Sastorango skiani mai ?

A. Jisu Kristoan manderangna Pagipako parape'aha.

Sastroo sea, 'Darangba Isolko mamung saloba nikkuja ; Pagipani ka'bako donggipa saksa kamkam Depantean Uko parape'aha' (Johon 1 : 18). Jisu an'tangni gimin aganaha, 'Pilakkon angni Pagipa angni jakon on'aha ; Pagipako Depante aro jena Depante Uko parape'na namnika, uamang'na agre saksaba uija' (Mati 11 : 27). Ibhirango sea, 'Bang'a bak dake aro bang'a rokomchi skangon Isol pagitchamrangna katchinikgiparango aganenba, ia salrangni bon'kamao an'chingna Depanteo aganaha' (Ibri. 1 : 1-2).

Jisu Kristo nama kamrangchi aro bilaka kamrangchi, Uni rongtalgipa cholonchi, Uni ka'saako aro ka'sachakako mesokanichi, aro Uni pilak skianichi an'tangni Pagipa Isolk manderangna parape'engachim. Ua aganaha,

Angko na'simang uigenchimode indide Apakoba uigenchim .. Angko nikgipa Pagipako nikaha' (Johon 14 : 7, 9).

Paul indine sea 'Andalaoni ching'a teng'sugen ine ingipa Isol ong'a ; Ua Kristoni mikkango Isolni rasongni uianini ching'ako ching'atna ine chingni ka'tongrango teng'suaha. (2 Kor. 4 : 6). Isol pagipani cholonni gun aro rasong mai, uko saoba uina skode, Jisu Kris'oui cholonko nibo, Uo skibo. Pagipa Isol Jisu Kristo gita ong'a chong'motan rongtalani apsan, ka'saani apsan, ka'sachakani apsan, nama on'gani apsan.

Jisu aganaha, 'Angan bebe (Johon 14 : 6). Isolni gimin Ua bebeko parape'atgipa ong'a. Jisu Kristoo an'ching Isolko uina ama. Jisu Kristo Isolni cholon aro manderangni gimin Isolni mangsongako parape'aha. Uni chisolo sichakanio, Uni pilak dakani aro on'gania Jisu Kristo an'chingna Pagipako parape'aha. Je jeko Jisu Kristo dakaha ba skiaha, Isol uko dakenga ba skienga.

Jisu Kristoni janggi tangani gimiko Uni pilak kamrang aro skianirang Isolni namnikako dakengani ong'achim. Indine Jisu aganaha, 'Na'simangna angni agana katako anga an'tangoniko aganja ; indiba Pagipa angodonge an'tangni kamrangko daka' (Johon 14 : 10). 'Depante Pagipani je dakako nika' una agre Ua an'tangoni mamungkoba dakna amja ; maina Ua jeko daka Depanteba uandaken daka' (Johon 5 : 19) An'tangni namnikako dakna ong'ja, indiba angko Watatgipani namnikako dakna anga salgioni ong'onbaaha' (Johon 6 : 38). Isolo bi'on sninggiparangko mangsonge Jisu bi'aha, 'Na'a angna jeko on'aha, ua pilakan Nang'onin, uko uamang da'o uiaha ; maina Nang'ni angna on'a katarangko anga uamang'na on'aha, aro uamang uarangko ra'aha, aro Na'a angko watataha ine uamang beber'aha (Johon 17 : 7, 8).



Jisu Kristoo Isol an'chingoni indita sepangbaatako manaha, maikai an'ching Isolko uina man a. Kristoo Isolko an'chingni uina amani ba rim'ani bilo Isol napaha gita ong a Aro Jisu Kristoo je Isolko an'ching nikna ama, Uan Isol Pagipa ong a an'chingni sepangbeao donga, an'ching branggi,parangko am'e, kema ka e, jokate, tangpilate, namatpile, an'saoate, an tang baksa nangrimateng-gipa ka'sagipa Isol ong a. Ua Isol Pagipa an'chingni paprangko namen mitchinikbea, aro Ua uarangko nisia na aro bon atna dakenga, maina ua paprangara an'chingko isoloniko chel'ata, aro an'chingoni Unu mukkangko donnuata.

Kristoo Isol mai gita ong'a, aro Ua Isol an'chingo maiko dabienga, aro nichaksoenga, aro an'ching Unu de-drang ong'e, an'ching cholon maikai ong'na nanga, uarangko an'ching Jisu Kristoo uina ama. Kristoo Isol Pagipa an'chingko rongtalaniona aro ka'saa gagpipa janggi tanganiona okamenga, aro ua ka saa aro rongtalni maikai ong'na nanga, uko Iso'an Jisu Kristoo parape'ata Uoba ua janggi tangan bilkoba Isol parape'ataha.

(Chan'chie poraidapagni Johon 1 1-3, 14-18, 8 23, 3 11-13, 7 16,17, 14: 3 11, 12 44-50; 14: 25, Mati 11: 27. Porai'bo, Kristoni Rama ba Kristan Torom', Harding (1932), Lesson 35, jak 35, 'Christian Theology', Harding jak 36, Sec. (3), (5).)

(46) S. 'Angan rama aro bebe, aro janggi, angko re'jaode pilakba Pagipaona re'ja' ine Jisuni aganani orto mai? (Johon 14 6).

A. 'Angan rama, aro bebe, aro janggi ong a, angko re'jaode pilakba Pagipaona re'ja' ine Jisuni agananiara an'tangni chu sokgipa Jokatgipa ong aniko aro an tangna agre gipin jokatgipa grianiko aganenga.

Jisu Kristo 'rama' ong'a; maina Jisu Kristochu gisuk pil'gipa Pagipaona re'anga, aro Un baksa nangrimatako

man'e pap watako man'a Jisu Kristo 'bebe' ong a , maina Jisu Kristo an'chingna Pagipako parape'ata, an'tangan an'tangni skianirango aro rongtalanio aro ka'saao aro Uni pilak kamrango Pagipako parakatani gimin Ua bebe ong a. Jisu Kristo 'janggal' ong a ; maina Ua an'chingna jringjirotni janggiko on'a, aro ua janggini bilchi bebero'gipa Isolna tanggipa ong bana, aro papko aro dakma-joaniko chegipaba ong'bana ama. Areba ua ramako re'gija, aro ua bebeko uigija, aro ua gital janggiko man-gija pilakba Pagipaona re ja.

(Chanchie poraidapni : Johon 14 : 5-10 , Rama ong a . Johon 10 7 9 , Mati 7 . 13, 14 , 11 : 27-29 , 2 Kor. 5 . 18 19. Bebe ong'a : 1 Kor. 4 : 6 ; Johon 8 : 12 , 3 34, 35 , 1 : 14, 16-18 Janggal ong a Johon 6 47, 67-69 ; 3 : 16, 17 ; 1 Johon 5 11, 12 , Rcm. 6 : 23. Uko re'jaode jokjawa. Johon 3 : 36 , 1 Johon 5 : 12 , Johon 8 23, 24 , 8 : 51 6 : 51-58 , Mati 11 27 , Wat. 4 12 )

(47) S. Isolko uina aro Una mandeni ka'pakaniko aro toromna okkrianiko Jisu Kris'o maikai okkaata ?

A Jisu aganaha, 'Toromna okkri'gipa aro ringna sikgiparang an'genga, maina uamang ko okkaatgen' (Mati 5 6).

Jisu Kristo baksa re'paani, aro Uo ka dongani aro bebero'ani, aro Uni ge'etanirango manianara, aro Jisu Kristo baksa rengsi man paani, aro Uko uianara Isolko uina aro Una manderangni ka pakanirango aro toromna okkrianirango okkaatani ong'a. Maina Jisu Kristo janggini cha ani ong'a.

Jisu aganaha, 'Angan janggini cha'ani, angona re ba-gipa okkrijawa, aro ango bebero'gipa pangnaba ringna sikjawa' (Johon 5 : 35). 'Saoba ringna skode, ua ango na re'bae ringchina. Ango bebero'gipa, Sastroni agana gita, uni okningoni tanggipa chini chibimarang jokgen (Johon 7 : 37, 38). 'Je chiko anga una on'gen,, ua uni

ning'o jringjrotni janggina nae chimik dilsa ong'gen' (Johon 4 : 14).

Jisu Kristoni bebera gipani cha'na aro ringna skako okkaatani a selara maikai ringna sikhgipa aro cha'na sikhgipa an'tangan okkaatako man'gen, indake ong'aija. indiba maikai ua okkaatako man'gipaba sakgipinrangnaba patianiko man'ani nabaram ong'na man'gen,—'Uni okning-oni tanggipa chini chibimarang jokgen'. Ia katarang mairongpile bebe ong'a ! aro Jisu an'chingko mairongpile-suakpile okkaatna ama ! uarangko ia cha'aniko cha'giparang ato ringaniko ringgiparangsang uiaia !

(48) S. An'tangulnrangko dile, gimagija jringjrotna kingking uamang'ko Jisu Kristo maikai rakia ?

A. Jisu aganaha, 'Angan Nama Nirikgipa. Nama Nirikgipa mesrangni gimin janggitangko on'chak-a' (Johon 10 : 11). 'Angni mesrang angni ku-rangko knara, aro anga uamang'ko uia, aro uamang'angko ja-rika ; aro anga uamang'na jringjrotni janggiko on'a ; aro uamang jringjrotna kingking gimajawa aro angni jak-oniko uamang'ko pilakba ra'sekjawa. Uamang'ko angna on'gipa Apaan pilaknaba dal'bata ; aro pilakba Pagipani jakoniko uamang'ko ra'sekna amja' (Johon 10 : 27-29).

'Apani angna on a pilakan angona re'bagen ; aro angona re bagipako anga mamungdakeba a'palchi galjawa. Angko watagipani namnika ian, Uni angna on'a pilakon, unoni maikai mamungkoba gimaatgija chon'kaman salo anga darangkon chakatatgen. Maina ang Pagipani namnika ian, Depanteko nie Uo bebera'gipa pilakan maikai jringjrotni janggiko nan'gen ; aro uko anga chon'kaman salo chakatatgen' (Johon 6 : 37-40).

Jisu Kristoko ja'riksranggipa ka'donge, tom'tom ong'e, kenchaka gri dongna amgipa ong'a. 'Na'a chu'sokgipa tom'tomao uko rakigen, jeni gisik Nang'o pangchaka ; maina ua Nang'o ka'dongaha' ine Isolo pangchaksrang-

**gipana Sastroo kurachakaniko sea, aro uan ong'garmai-gipa kurachakani ong'ja. (Isaia 26 : 3).**

**(Canchie poraidapni : Isaia 53 : 4-6; Ezekiel 34 : 6, 11-16, 23, 24 ; Isaia 40 : 11 ; Git. 23 ; Johon 10 : 1 1-30 ; Parapea 7 : 17 ; Mati 18 : 10-14; Ibri. 13 : 20, 21 ; Juda 24.)**

**(49) Jisu Kristoni ginim Sastorangni Bakrangko Mesoke Uiatanirang.**

**(A) Jisuni Kam, Dakani, Skiani aro Janggi Tanganiko Kan'dike Mésoka.**

**(i) Jisuni re'bagniko agansoa, Deut. 18 : 15 (Luk 24 : 19 ; Mati 21 : 10, 11; Johon 4 : 19 ; 7 : 40) ; Git. 2; 72; Isaia 9 : 1-7; 11 : 1-9; 35 : 3-10; 42 : 1-9; 53; 61 : 1-3; Jerem. 23 : 5; Ezek. 34 : 23, 24; Dan. 2 : 44; Mika. 5 : 2; Zakaria 9 : 9; Malaki 3 : 1.**

**(ii) Uni atchigniko agansoaha, Mati 1 : 18-25; Luk 1 : 26-56. Jisuni atchiani, Luk 2 : 1-21; Mati 2 : 1-12. Jisu bi'samiting, Mati 2 : 13-23; Luk 2 : 22-53. Napbolani aro Dakmajoani, Mati 3; 4 : 1-11; Mark 1 : 1-13; Luk 3 : 1-22; 4 : 1-12.**

**(iii) Kamni ong'chenganirang aro sninggiparangko seoka, Johon 1 : 35-51; 2 : 3; 4; Mati 4 : 12-25; Mark 1 14-45; Luk 4 : 14-43; Mati 10 : 1-4.**

**(iv) Torom Nokko rongtalata, Johon 2 : 13-25.**

**(v) Jisuni Mikkang Dingtang Ong'a, Luk 9 : 28-36.**

**(vi) Bon'kamgipa anti :**

**(a) Ong'bagnirang, Mati 21-25; 26 : 1-16; Mark 11 ; 12; 13 : 1-37; Luk 19 : 29-48; 20; 21; 22 : 1-6 ; Johon 12 : 12-50.**

**(b) Gisik Ra'ani Dakbewal (Gitelni Meatam), Mati 26 : 17-30 ; Mark 14 : 12-26 ; Luk 22 : 7-20 ; Johon 13 : 1-30.**

**(c) Jisuni sninggiparangna bon'kamgipa skianirang  
Mati 26 : 31-35 ; Mark 14 : 27-31; Luk 22 : 31-**

38 ; Johon 13 : 31-38 ; 14 ; 15 ; 16.

(d) Jisu Pagipao bira, Johon 17 ; Mati 26: 36-46 ; Mark 14 ; 32-42 ; Luk 22 : 39-46.

(e) Bobilrangni jako on'a aro Jisuko bichal ka'a, Mati 26 : 47-75; 27 : 1-26; Mark 14 : 43-72 ; 15: 1-15; Luk 22: 47-71; 23: 1-25; Johon 18; 1-40.

(f) Chisololo datkapa aro manggisiko gopa, Mati 27 : 27-66; Mark 15 : 16-47; Luk 23 : 26-56; Johon 19 : 1-42.

(g) Jisu sigiminrangoni chakatatpilako man'a; Mati 28 : 1-20; Mark 16 : 1-20; Luk 24 : 1-53; Johon 20; 21.

(h) Pagipaona Jisu re'anga, Wat. 1 : 6-11.

(B) *Mongsonggipa skianirang* : Mati 5; 6; 7; 13; 10:24-42; 11 : 24-30; 15 : 1-20 ; 19 : 16-30; 24; 25; 28 : 18-20; Luk 10 : 25-37; 15 : 1-32; 17 : 20-37; 18 : 9-17; 21 : 1-4; 24 : 25-27, 44-49; Johon 3; 6 : 22-31; 7 : 37-39; 8 : 12; 10 : 1-29; 11 : 25; 26; 13 : 1-20; 13 : 34, 35.

(C) *Mangsonggipa aiao inmangipa kamrang* : Mati 12 : 9-21; 9 : 27-31; 12 : 22-29; Mark 7 : 31-37; 8 : 22-25; Johon 9 : 1-12; Luk 17 : 11-19 ; Mark 1 : 40-42; Mati 8 : 28-34; 17 : 14-18; Luk 13 : 11-13 ; Mati 9 : 1-13; Johon 5 : 1-11; Mati 8 : 5-13; 9 : 18-26; Johon 11 : 46-54; Luk 7 : 11-18; Johon 2 : 1-11; Luk 5 : 4-11; Mati 14 : 13-21; 8 : 23-27; 14 : 22-33; Mark 6 : 56.

(D) *Jisuni gimin chasongtangni saki* :

(i) Mes Nirikgiparang, Luk 2 : 9-11.

(ii) Johon Napbolatgipa, Johon 1 : 29; Mati 3 : 11; Johon 3 : 26-30.

(iii) Uni ma'gipa, Johon 2 : 5.

(iv) Jinmarang, Mati 4 : 23-25; 7 : 28, 29; 12 : 22, 23; 14 : 34-36.

(v) Phariseerang, Mati 12 : 24-28; 12 : 38-45.

(vi) Nazarethogiparang, Mati 13 : 54-58.

(vii) Sninggiparang, Johon 2 : 11 ; Mati 14 : 22-33;

Johon 1 41, 20 26 28, Matı 16 13-16 Johon 6 68  
69, Johon 1 : 1-18, 3 16-17

(viii) Peadarang, Johon 7 : 46. Matı 27-54.

(xi) Pilat, Mark 15 6-14, Luk 23 . 13 16, Johon 18  
33-38.

(x) Timothy, 1 Tim. 1 15.

(xi) Paul, 1 Kor. 15 . 7-10: Wat. 26 . 12-20, Phil 1 :  
21, Gal 2 . 20.

(E) *An tangni gimin Jisuui saki* .

Johon 6 : 38, 51 ; 7 : 28, 29; 10 ; 11, 17, 18 Mark 10 45,  
Luk 4 18, 19 ; Johon 17 , 3-5 ; Matı 28 18 20

## VI. GISIK RONGTALGIPA : Mandeni Ka'tongo Isol An'tangko Parape'atenga

'Uan bebenı Gısık' (Johon 14 16, 17)

(50) S 'Gitel Jisu Kristoni ka sara ; aro Isolni ka'sara,  
aro Gısik Rongtalgipani rengsi na'simang pilak  
baksa ong china' ine seaha ( 2 Kor 13 : 14).  
Gısik Rongtalgipa sawa ?

A. Gısik Rongtalgipa Trinityni ba Saksanan Sakgitam  
ong gıpa Isolni gitangıpa Sak ong a.

Isol Pagıpara, Isol pilakkon ong'atenggıpa , Isol De-  
gıpara, Isol an'tangni ong atgımıko jokatenggıpa ; Isol  
Gısik Rongtalgıpara, Isol rongtalatna an tangni ong'at-  
gımıko dongkamatenga

Gısik Rongtalgıpa 'bebenı Gısık' ong a. Gısik Rong-  
talgıpa gısik pilgıgıpa papırangni aro Kristoo bebe-  
ra gıpa gısik pilgıparangni ka'tongrani jokataniıko a ba-  
chengata aro chu'sokata. Ua manderangni ka tongrango,  
Isolni mangsongani kri Isolan mandeni namginina kamko  
ka enggıpa ong a Ua Kristoni mondolıko Dilgıpa ong a.

(Chanchie poraidapni . Johon 4 24, 2 Kor, 13 : 14 :  
Johon 15 26 . 16 13 Philip 2 12, 13. 'Christian  
Theology', Harding, jak 55, III . oidhai 4, Sec. I, II  
(1) (2), jak 42 43 , aroba oidhai 4, Sec 8 (a) (b) (c)  
(d), jak 47.)

(51) S Gisik pil kujagipa papirangni ka tongrango Gisik Rongtalgipa mai kamko ka a ?

A Gisik Rongtalgipara gisik pil kujagipa papirangni ka tongo maiba maibarangni gimin gisik nangata Chong motan, papni gimin gisik pil kujagipani a sel nanganiko aro an tangan mairongpile papni ong a ine Ua mesoka papni gimin gisik pil jani a sel uamang Isolni bichal ka aniko aro sastina on ako man gnigiparang ong a ine Ua mesoka Jisu Krstosan mangmang chisolo si-chakanichi aro sigirunrangoni chakatatako man anichi, indakgipa gisik pil kujagiparangni jokani chol ong a ine Gisik Rongtalgipa ka tongo mesoka aro Ua papirangna Isolni ka sae okamaniko ka tongo uiate ma siata Gisikara mandeko an tangni uani-nikani gisiko gisik nangate uko mikrakata

Jisu indine aganaha, Gisik re baoa ua pap aro to rom, aro bichalni gimin a gilsakna namgijako uiatgen' (Johon Ju 8 9) Uandake Nama Katana aro uko ra-chakna Gisik Rongtalgipa gisik pil gjagipani ka tongo iarangko parape e tarisoa , aro uni ka tongo Nama Katako ma siatna gita uni ka tongko niksengata maikai ua gisik pil gjagipa an tangni jokako man ani sal aro an tangko jokotani sokbaaha ine uigen

Sea gnanng Isolni rinok rinok daka gisik pil aona nangko dilenga' (Rom 2 4) Beben iani a sel pilakon Isolni ka saaoni nabagipa ong a An chinga papni ong on, aro bil gri ong mitingon Isolni ka'sachakanara an chingko am engga aro chelchakenga Gisik pil na gong gjagiparang Gisik Rongtalgipako peng panggiparang ong a aro ka tongtangtango Gisik Rongtalgipani okamaniko chonnike ga belbelgiparang an tangtangni jokaniko an tang tangoniko chel atroroe at tangtangni dal batsranggipa namgniko champengsanga

(Chanchie poraidapgni Johon 16 7-11, 3 19 21 ;  
Ibri 3 7, 8 Parap 22 17, 3 20 22 'Christian  
Theology' Harding, oidhai 4, See II (3) jak 43)

(52) S **Antango bebera giparangna Gisik Rongtalgipani  
gimin Jisu maiko ku rachakaha ?**

A Jisu Gisik Rongtalgipani gimin bebera gipa-  
rangna indineha ku rachaka Anga Pagipao bi gen, unon  
na simang baksa jringjrotna dongchina Ua Ka dimeatgipa  
sakgipinko on gen, Uan bebeni Gisik j ko a gisak ra na  
imja maina ua Uko nikja, aro uja na simang Uko uia  
maina Ua na simang baksa dongkama aro na simango  
donggen (Johon 14 16 17)

Gipin Sastroo sea 'Na simangni be en na simango dong  
gipa Isoloni na simangni man gimin Gisik Rongtalgipani  
torom nokdring onga' (1 Kor 16 16) Da ode na simang  
a g talrang aro dongnaagiparing engjiha indiba  
rongtalgiparangmung songanggina a o Isolni nokni  
ma drang ong aha, aro watatarang aro katchirikgiparang  
ni panghake donani kosako na simang rikako man aha  
Kristo Jisu uni kitikni skotong ro ong ong e. Uno pilak  
rikani itchugrike Gitelo torom nokdring ong na dal raroa  
Aro unon na simangba Gisiko Isolni dongram ong'na rik-  
rimako man a (Ephes 2 19-22)

(Chanchie poraidapgni Christian Theology',  
Harding, oidhai 4 Sec. II (5) (a), (b) (c) (g) jak 44 45)

(53) S. **Bebera giparangni Ka'tongrango Gisik Rongtal-  
gipa dongen mai namgni guang ?**

A. Gisik Rongtalgipa gisik pilgipako atchitaiate  
uko siaoni janggiona Datangata, Ua gisik pilgipani ka-  
tongko rongtalata, Ua indakgipani cholonko namroroate  
uo Jisu Kristoni cholonni bimangko dake bimang ding  
tang ong ata Gisik bebera gipako Isolni kamko ka na  
taruita aro bilakata aro Ua ua kamona dila, bebera -



gipani Isolo bi'chakanirango Ua uko dakchaka, bebera-  
gipani kartongo Gisik Rongtalgipa Isol baksa bebera gipani  
nangrimani aro papko watani gimin aro bebera gipako  
Pagipa r'achakchongmotahani gimin uate kardongat-  
srange pilak kenchakanirango chel ata; Ua bebera gipani  
kartongni ning'o katchaani aro tom tomaniko on'a. aroba  
Ua bebera gipana papko aro dakmajoaniko amani bilko  
aro sianiko chesrargani bilko on gipa on'ga.

(Chanchie poraidapgni: Johon 14:16, 17; 2 Tim. 1.  
14; Rom. 8:9; 1 Kor. 3:16. 'Christian Theology'.  
Harding, Oidhai 4, Section II, 7 (a), (b). jak 46, 47)  
(54) S. **Gisik Rongtalgipachi atchitaia ine inani orto  
mai, aro uni nangani mai?**

A Atchitaataniara Jisu Kristoo bebera gipani  
siamu janggiona batani on'ga; aro bebera gipani papna  
sigimin ong'baskachengani on'ga, Gisik Rongtalgipachi  
atchitaatako man'jaode, jikaniko man'aniba gri; maina  
atchitaataniko man'anina agre jokako man'gipani obostao  
napani gri ine Jisu skiaha. 'Kosakoni' atchijaode,  
darangba Isolni Songnokko nikna man'ja. Be'enoni  
atchigipa be'enan. aro Gisikoni atchigipa gisikan. Na'a  
kosakoni atchina nanga' (Johon 3:3, 6) ine Jisu  
aganaha.

Jekai mande ma'ani oko dongmitingo ia nikgimin  
a'gilsaknirangni gimin mamungkoba uija, aro ia nikgimin  
a'gilsako atchijana kingking uijawa aro ma'sijawa,  
undake Gisikchi atchitaatato man'gipa on'ga. Ua a'gil-  
saknirango uigipa ong'oba, Gisikni atchitaatato  
man'jana kingking ua Gisiknirango aro Isolnirango  
aro salgini biding ong'anirango nikjawa, uijawa, ma'si-  
ajwa. Sastrorango sea, 'Be'en gita ong'giparang be'en-  
nirango chinchia, indiba Gisik gita ong'giparang  
Gisiknirango chanchia. Maina be'enni chanchiara sia  
on'ga, indiba Gisikni chanchiara janggi tang aro tom-

toromni ong'a. Maina be'enni chanchiara Isolna bobil ong'ani ong'a; maina ua Isolni niamna bamja, aro be'eno ong'giparang Isolko namnikatna amja' (Rom. 8 : 5 9). Be'enni gita mande skatangkosan dakarigipa antangnasan ka sagipa an tangkosan chanchiaigipa ong'a.

Sastrorang skia, be'enni ba 'janggi gnanggipa mande Isolni Gisikni gnanganirangko ra'chakja; maina uarang una gokani ong'a; aro uarangko ua uina man'ja, maina uarangara gisikchi am'e niani ong'a. An'chingna Isolni ka sae on'anirangko an'ching uina man'na gita, an'ching Isoloni ong'gipa Gisikko man'aha. Isol uko an'chingna Gisikchi parape'aha' (1 Kor. 2 : 14, 12, 10). 'Na'simango Isolni Gisik dongode, na'simang be'eno ong'ja, indiba Gisiko. Aro Kristo na'simango dongode, papni gimin be'en sigimin ong'a; indiba gisik toromni gimin janggi ong'a' (Rom. 8 : 9-10). 'Ua'ndakeba na'simangba antangtango papna sigimin, indiba Kristo Jisuo Isolna tanggipa ine chanbo' (Rom. 6 : 11).

(Chanchie poraidapgni : Johon 3 : 1-12; 1 : 11-13 : 5 : 24; 2 Pit. 1 : 2-4; Rom. 6 : 4-6, 11-13 : Ezek. 36 : 26, 27 : Ephes. 1 : 13, 14. 'Christian Theology,' Harding, oidhai 4; Sec. 7 (b), jak 46.)

(55) S. Gisik Rongtalgipa papni gimin gisik pil'gipni ka'tongko rongtalatani gimin Sastrorango mai maiko skia ?

A. Mandeni ka'tong namja rongtalja, Jisu indine aganaha, 'Ka'tongoni namgija chanchiarang, mande so'otarang, til'ekarang, cha'uarang, tol'e saki on'rang, kal'staparang ong'kata. Iaranga mandeko marang nangatgipa (Mati 15 : 19, 20). Indakgipa rongtalgija biapo Isolni Gisik dongkamna amja. Gisik Rongtalgipa atchi-taiatako man'gipani ka'tongko susranga aro itro'a; mai-kai ua ka'tonga Isolna torom nokdring gita ong'bana man'gen; aro maikai, ka tongogipa namgijarang chel'at-ako man'e Kristoo bebera'gipako marang nangattaina

man'jawa ; aroba maikai ua papna sigimin Kristo Jisuo  
Isolna tanggipa ong'bana man'chongmotgen.

Sastroo indine sea, 'Jensalo an'chingko Jokalgipa  
Isolni rinok rinok daka aro mandena ka'sara parape aha,  
an'chingni dakginin torom kamni gimin ong'ja, indiba,  
an'tangni ka'sachaka gita, *atchitani aua* aro Gisik  
Rongtalgipani *gital dakuchi* an'chingko jokata, je  
Gisikko Ua an'chingko Jokalgipa Jisu Kristochi an'ching-  
ni kosako bang'bee rudapaha, maikai Uu ka'saachi  
an'ching toromi inako man'e jringrotmi janggina la'dong-  
a gita man rikgiparang ong'na man'gen' (Titos 3 : 4-7);

(Chanche poraidapni : Titos 2 : 14 ; Mati 3 : 11, 12;  
Git 51 : 7, 10, 11, 'Christian Theology', Harding,  
oidhai 4, Sec. III (1), (2), jak 47.)

(56) S. Gisik Rongtalgipachi atchitaitaniko man'gipani  
cholonni kosako ka'tongo dongkamenggipa  
Gisikni bil mai ?

A. Mandeni ka'tongo Gisikni dongkamani bite  
nanganara ua mandeni cholonko namroroatani aro Jisu  
Kristoni cholonko rasongoni rasongona apsan bimang  
dake bimang dingtang ong'atako man'haroroani ong'a  
Ua mandeni cholon ka'saao rongtalano aro pilak namao  
dal'rorogen.

Sastroo indine seaha, 'Gitelan gisik onga : aro Gitelni  
Gisik jeo donga, uano jakgitel ong'ani donga. Aro  
an'ching pilakan nikkang pindapgiu Gitelni rasongko  
janerao nia gita nika, Giteloni chong'motan Gisikoni  
onga gita, rasongoni rasongona apsan bimang dake  
bimang dingtang ong'atako man'a' (2 Kor. 3 : 17, 18).

'Gisiko re'rurabo, unode na'simang be'enni skako chu-  
sokatjawa. Maina be'enni ska Gisikni bobil, Gisikni ba  
be'enni bobil ong'a ; maina na'simangni skarangko  
na'simang dakjana gita, ia minggn champenggrika. Be'enni  
kamrang parak ong'a, ua iarang, til'eka, rongtalgiu,

gang'a. mite dakaniko olakia, montol daka, ma'mantina bobil donarang, saigrika. mikbuarang, ka'a gaparang, susaarang dingtang dakarang, ma mal ekarang, mikbokarang, mandeko sototarang, pekarang, chrok mesaarang. aro ua gita gipin gipin, iarangko dakgiparang Isolni Songnokko man'rikjava. Indiba Gisikni bite iarang, karsara katchaa, tom'toma, chakchika, rinok rinok daka, nama. beberara, sontol daka, an'tangtangko bamata; indongaranko beng'na niam dongja. Aro Kristo Jisuni-gipa manderang be'en baska, namgija skatarang aro skarangko chisolo datkapaha (Gal. 5 : 16-24). Janggi tanganion Gisikni indakgipa nama biterangko nanggipa Isolina tangbebegipa ong'a.

(Chanchie poraidapgni : Ephes. 1 : 3-5, Titos 2, 11-14; 1 Pitor 1 : 13-16, 1 : 22, 23, Rom. 8 : 10-13, 12 : 1, 2, Kol. 3 : 1-14 ; Rom. 5 : 5, Ephes. 3 : 14-19, Johon 7 : 27-39, Isara 58 : 11)

(57) 8. Isolni kamko ka'na gita Gisik Rongtaigipa bebera'gipako maikai taria ?

A. Paponiko jokatna gita ongaja indiba mande-skarangko dakchakna aro Kristoo uamangna dangdiko on'na gita an'ching jokutako man'a. Indakgipa kamna Kristo an'tango bebera'giparangko dona. Nibo Johon 15 : 16, Johon 17 : 15-19 ; Mati 20 : 26-28 ; 2 Kor. 5 : 14, 15.

Ua kamara Nama katako giproroatani aro ka sagipa aro rongtaigipani nama cholon aro janggi tanganiehi gisik pil'gijagiparangna Isolni toromko nama me mesokani ong'a. Ia kamna an'chingni ong'telaigipa bilrang aro changanirang chu ongjasrang. Isolni kamko ka on bilni gimni Jisu aganaha, Angon dongkambo, aro anga na'simango dongkamgen. Draka bnduo cheksi dongkamjaode, maikai an'tangan bite nangna amja, uandake angon dongkamjaode, na'simang amja. Angna agre na'simang mamungkoba dakna amja, (Johon 15 : 4, 5).

Uamang Gisikni bilna sengsona nanga. maikai Isolni kamko karna mangen, uko indine Jisu sanggiparangna aganaha, Anga na'simangona angni Paaai ku'rachak-giminko (Gisik) watatgen; indiba na'simangde kosakoni bilko ganatjana kingking songjinmao dongkubo' (Luk 24 : 49). 'Gisik Rongtalgipani na'simangona re'baon na'simang bilko man'gen, aro Jerusalemo aro Judea aro Samaria gimikon aro a'kitikona kingking na'simang angni saki ong'gen (Wat. 1 : 8). Paulna Jisu aganaha, 'Nang'na angni kasara churanga; maina bilgriao angni bil chur'soka' (2 Kor. 12 : 9)

Kristianrang a'ako daka donchakanirangsa ong'raia; indiba uamang'on donggipa Gisikni bil Isoloni ba kosakoni re bae, jerang manderamram ong'raia, uamang'ko bilakate ramram ong'gija ong'ata (2 Kor. 4 : 7, 2 Tim. 2 : 19-22). Aroba jerangan ua karsaani bilko man'a uamang pilakan ku'rachakna ama. Angko Bilakrtgipao anga pilakkon dakna ama' (Philip 4 : 13). Uo ka dengrang gipa Uu kamko ka enggiparang pilakan, ia bilko Gisikni uamang'ni katongrango dongkamanu kri, kam karna bilko man'a. Ian Gisikchi kamko karna tariatani aro kaniko karna bilakatani ong'a.

(Chanchie poraidapgni. *Kristianko Isolni kamna dano* : Johon 15 : 16, 17 : 15-19, Mati 26 : 27, 28; 2 Kor. 5 : 14, 15. *Kristianu kam kargni* : Mati 4 : 18, 19, 28 : 18-20; Rom. 1 : 14-16. *Kristianu kam ka'ani bil* : Luk 24 : 49, Wat. 1 : 8; 2 Kor. 12 : 9, Philip 4 : 13, Zekaria 4 : 6, 2 Kor. 9 : 8; Ephes. 3 : 20-21. *Kristianu dakgrikani aro silchudarerang*. 2 Kor. 10 : 3, 4; Ephes. 6 : 10-18, 1 Tim. 6 : 11-14.)

(58) S. Gisik Rongtalgipa an chingni Isolo bi chakani-rango an'chingko maikai dakchaka ?

A. Sastroo indine sea, 'Gisikba an chingni bilgriako

**dakchaka ; maina nanga gita maiko bi'na nanga, uko an'ching uija ; indiba Gisik an'tangan aganna amgija skimanichi an'chingna mol.molchaka (Rom. 8 : 26).**

Isolo mairangko bi'na nanga, uko an'ching namedake uija Basakoba an'ching bia, indiba man'ja ; maina an'tangtangni namnikarango chon'atna ine namgijako ba nanggijako bi'a (Jakob 4 : 2, 3). An'ching Uni (Isolni) namnika gita bi'ode, Ua an'chingna nachil songa. An'ching Uoniko bi'gimintangko man'aha ine uia' (1 Johon 5 : 14, 15) Bi'on, Isolni namnika mai, uko uina Gisik Rongtalgipa an'chingko .dakchaka Isolo bi'on Ua an'chingko dila. Uni gimin bi'mitingo, Gisikni dongon, Isolo bi'aniara katchabeani aro gisikni okkrianiko okko-atani, aro tom'tomako man'baniko uiani-nikani ong'bana ama.

(Chanchie porajdapgni : Rom. 8 : 26, 27 ; 1 Johon 5 : 13-15; Ephes. 6 : 18 ; Juda 20 ; Jakob 4 : 3 ; 1 : 5-8 ; Johon 14 : 13, 14.)

**(59) S. Gisik Rongtalgipa mairango ka'donga'e an'choingona tom'toma aro katchaaniko ra'baa ?**

A. An'chinga jokatako man'chongmota, Isolni ra'chakgimin ong'chongomta, Isolni dedrang ong'chongmota ine an'chingni ka'tongrangko ka'dongatsrange, jaja-atanirang, kenchakanirang, sinteanirang, uisokgijanirang aro tom'tom ong'gijanirangko an'chingoniko Gisik Rongtalgipa chel'ata.

Uandake Gisik Rongtalgipao bebera'gipa katchaani aro tom'tomako man'bebea ; aro Uo neng'taksrangna ama. Indine Sastrorango sea : 'badita manderang Isolni Gisikchi dilangako mana, uamang Isolni depanterang ong'a. An'ching Isolni dedrang ong'a ine Gisik an'tangan an'chingni gisik baksa saki on'a' (Rom. 8 : 14-16). 'An'chingna Isolni ka'sae on'anirangko an'ching uina man'na gita, an'ching Isoloni ang'gipa Gisikko man'aha' (1 Kor.

2 12) 'Na simang depanterang ong anı gımin, Isol an tang Depantenı Gıskko an chingru ka tongrangona watataha, Ua Abba, Apa ine okamgipa ong a (Gal. 4 6)

( Chanchie poraidapgnı 1 Johon 3 24, Gal 4 6 7 1 K 2 11 15, Rom 15 13 )

(60) S. **Papni bilni kosako aro dakmajoanini kosako**  
**Gısik Rongtalgipa amını bilko maikai on a ?**

A Be enni skarang Kristoo bebera gıpakı dakgrikı uko amna krega Unı ka tongogipa Gısik Rongtalgipa chelchakgipa, bilakatgipa aro jokatgipa ong a Ua Gısko re rurachongmotode, ia be enni skarang unı kosako ma mungkoba man jawa ; maina ua skarangko chu sokatna sıkjawa aro namnikjawa, unı pal ua Gısikni dilaniko ja rikna namnikskagen, uandake ua papni bilni kosako aro dakmajoanı bilni kosako ua amgnıgipa ong bachong motgen Gısko re rurabo unode na simang be enni skako chu sokatjawa' ( Gal 5 16 )

'Na simang Isolni ong a dederacharang, aro uamang ko amaha, maina na'simango donggipa a gılsako donggıpana bate dal bata' ( 1 Johon 4 4) 'Isoloni atchıgipa pilakan a gılsakko ama, aro a gılsakko amgıpanı amanı ian, an - chingrı ka donga Jısu Isolni Depante ong a ine bebero gıpana agrede a gılsakko amgıpa sawa ? ' ( 1 Johon 5 4 5 ) Ia bebero gıpanı papko cheanı a sel Kristoan (Chanchie poraidapgnı Rom 7 18-8 11, 6 4 6, 13 14, Gal 5 24, 25, 5 16 17 Kol 3 1 3, 5, 12 15, Phil 4 8 'Papko Chusoke Watanı aro Papko Cheanı' Harding ( Tract No. 22, Dec, 1941 )

(61) S **Kristoo bebero gıpana sıanıko chegnini bilko**  
**on an baksa Gısik Rongtalgıpanı aangrima**  
**mai ?**

A. Gısik Rongtalgıpa bebero gıpanı ka tongo dongkame uko sıgımınrangonı Ua Isolni chakatatpılanı bil ong a, Ua sıako chegnini bil ong a

**Gisik Rongtalgipa bebera'gipako atchitaiatgipa ong' a.**  
**Ua man 'gimin janggi gitalni guo Pangnan baigipa ong' a.**  
**Be. en sioba, uandakgipa janggiko man'gipa marungsaloba**  
**sijawa. Je rokom janggiko atchitaiate Gisik Rongtal**  
**gipa bebera' gipao a' bachengata, ua janggiko man'gipa**  
**sigija jr'igjrotna tanganggen.**

Sastrorango indine seaha, ' Sigiminranganiko Jisuko  
chakatatpilgipani Gisik na' simango dongode, sigimin-  
ranganiko Kristo Jisuko chakatatgipa, na' simango dong-  
gipa Uni Gisikchi, na' simangni signi be' enrangko tangat-  
gen' (Rom. 8 ; 11). An'ching Uni siako mesokan baksa  
nangrimahaode, an'ching Uni chakatpilani baksaba  
ong'gen' ( Rom. 6 : 5 ).

( Chanchie poraidapgni : Rom. 8 : 11 ; Rom. 6 : 4, 5.  
' Kristoni Chakatpilani aro An'chingni Chakatpilani',  
Harding (Tract No. 12).)

(62) S. 'Gisiko gapa ong'bo' ine bebera'gipako Sastroo  
ge'eta ( Ephes. 5 : 18 ) Bebera'gipa Gisik  
Rongtalgipani gapaniko maikai man'a ?

A. 'Draka bitchi peknabe, indiba Gisikchi gapa  
ong'bo' ine geetani ongra (Ephes. 5 : 18). Isolni Gisikchi  
suake gapaniko man'na gita ua gapani Isoloni re'bana  
nanga, aro uko man'na okkrigipa uko Isolo bi'na nanga.  
Nibo Luk 11 : 9-13 ; Wat. 8 : 14-17 ; 4 : 31.

Bebera'achi an'ching Gisikko man'a ( Gal. 3 : 2, 5, 14 )  
Uko man'na sigkipa an'tangni daka aro pilak ugimin  
papkio watgalna nanga, aro uko dakangjawa ine katongo  
rake mangsonggipa ong'na nanga ( 2 Kor. 6 : 14-18 : Ephes.  
5 : 7-11 ; 4 : 20-24 ; Kol. 3 : 1-17 ). Isolni ugimin namnik-  
anina sigkipa an'tangko bamatsrangna nanga, aro ska-  
tangko dakgija, Isolni namnikako daksrangna krenggipa  
ong'na nanga ( Johon 4 : 31-34 ; Wat. 5 : 32 ; 1 Johon 3 :  
24 ; 1 Thess. 5 : 19 ; Ephes. 4 : 30 ; Wat. 26 : 19). Aroba  
an'tangko, be'en. janggi, gisik aro pilak gnanganiko  
Kristo Jisunin ong'a ine channa nanga ; maina Na'si-



mang an tangtangni engja, maina na'simangko damchi breana ' ( 1 Kor. 6 : 19 ) ; 'Kristoni gamonata an chichi na'simangko piokaha ' ( 1 Pitor 1 : 19 ), Nibo, Rom. 12 : 1, 2 ; 2 Kor. 5 : 14, 15 ; Mati 6 : 19-24.

Uandakesa beberagipa katongtango Gisik Rongtal-gipana chu'onge dal'a aro apala biapko tarina man'gen, aro uandakgipani katongo Gisik Rongtalgipa suake gapgen.

( Chanchie poraidapgni : 1 Pitor 1 : 13-16 ; Gal. 5 : 16, 25 ; Mati 6 : 19-24. 'Christian Theology', Harding, oidhai IV, jak 47-51 ; ba 'Gisikni Napbolatani aro Gisikchi Gapatani', Harding (Tract, 1937).

#### VII. **MONDOLI : SKOTONG, DILANI, KAM** aro **SAKSAN ONG'ANI**

'Anga angni Mondoliko rikgen, aro uko a'ningni do'garang amjawa ' (Mati 16 : 18).

(63) S **Kristian mondoliko rikdiligipa ba pangchakat-  
chenggipa sawa ?**

A Jisu Kristoan mondoliko rikdiligipa aro pang-chakchengatgipa ong'a. Jisu Kristo aganaha, 'Anga angni mondoliko rikgen, aro uko a'ningni do'garang amjawa ' ( Mati 16 : 18 ) Mondoliko rikaniara Isolnjing-jotni mangsongako chusokatani ong'a ine Sastroarango sea ( 2 Thess. 2 : 13, Ephes. 1 : 3-5 ).

(Chanchie poraidapgni : Mati 16 : 13-20 ; Ephes. 1 : 3-5, 22, 23 ; 2 : 19-22 ; 1 Kor. 3 : 10, 11 ; Wat. 4 : 11, 12 ; Ephes. 5 : 24-32, 3 : 8-11 ; 2 Thess. 2 : 13, 14 ; 1 Pitor 2 : 9, 10.)

(64) S **Mondoli baksa Kristoni nangrimani mai ?**

A. Krisro Mondolini Skotong ong'a, aro Mondoli Kristoni been gita ong'a ine toe mesoka. (Iano mondoli inani a gilsako salgisako pilak Kristoo beberagiparangko man'gopsranggipa Mondoli ine ortoko ra'a.) Kristoni gimun Sastroo seaha, 'Ua be'enni, chong'motan mondo-lini, Skotong ong'a ' ( Kol. 1 : 18 ). 'Kristo Mondolini

Skotong onga. Kristoba Mondolina kasaaha aro uani  
gimin an tangko on aha' (Fphes 5 23, 25)

Jisu Kristo Mondoliko ge etna bil man gipa onga,  
maina Jisu Kristo Mondolini Gitel aro Skotong onga  
Kristona agre sakgipin skotong ong gipa gri (Wat 10  
42, Mati 28 18 20, Johon 15 17) Isol Pagipa Jisu  
Kristoko 'pilakni kosako kosakataha, aro Uni ja kol-  
kimaon pilakkon bamataha, aro pilakni kosako Skotong  
ong china Uko Mondolina on aha uan Uni be en onga  
chong motan pilakon pilakchin gapatgipani gipa'  
(Ephes 1-21-23)

Mondoliara Jisuni mesni jak onga, aro Jisuan u-  
mangni Mes Nirikgipa onga. Jisu aganaha Angni  
mesrang angni ku rangko knara aro anga uamang ko  
uia aro uamang angko ja rika aro anga uamang na  
jringjrotni janggiko on a' (Johon 10 27)

(Chanchie poraidapgni Kol 1 18 23 2 16 19)  
(65) S. Kristoni Mondoli baksa Gisik Rongtalgipani  
nangrma mai?

A Mondolio Gisik Rongtalgipa Kristoni pal ong  
gipa onga Pope ba pope gita Jisu Kristoni pal ong-  
gipa pilakba onga Gisik Rongtalgipasan Uni pal  
ong gipa onga skaaja

Gisikni re bagnini gimin Jisu aganaha Anga Pagipao  
bi gen, unon na'simang baksa jringjrotna dongchina Ua  
Ka dimeatgipa skgipinko on gen, Ua bebeni Gisik  
(Johon 14 16 17) Angni re angao na simangna namgni  
onga maina anga re'angjaode, Ua Ka dimeatgipa nasi-  
mangona re bajawa, indiba re'angode, anga Uko nasi  
mangona watatgen' (Johon 16 7) (Nibo Luk 24 49,  
Johon 20 22 23, Wat 1:5 8 2 1-4, 10 44 47)

Gisik Rongtalgipa mondoliko gisikni bidingrangni  
gimin dakcha'a Ua mondoliko bebeona dilgipa onga  
(Johon 16 13, 14 1 Johon 5 7, 1 Kor 2 9, 10) Ua

mandoliko skia (Johon 14 : 25). Ua ong'bagnirangni gimin mondolina uiatsoa (Johon 16 : 13 ; Wat. 20 : 22, 23). Ua Isolni ka nna kam kagiparangko okama aro dona (Wat. 13 : 2-4 ; 20 ; 28 ; 1 Kor. 12 : 4-11, 28). Isolni kamko ka'na gita kam ka'giparangko bilakata aro ka'dong-ata (1 Kor. 2 : 3-5 ; Mati 10 : 16-20). Ua Nama Katako aganprakani kamo aro mondolini melagrikanirango dila, dakchaka aro gisik seng'ata (Wat. 15 : 28 ; 16 : 6-10 ; 8 : 26, 29, 39). Ua mondoliko geeta (Wat. 1 : 1, 2 ; Parapea 2 : 7, 11, 17, 29 ; 3 : 6, 13, 22). Ua mondoliko duko aro a'rikanirango ka'dimeata (Wat. 9 : 31 ; Johon 14 : 26 ; 15 : 26). Je mondolian Gisiko re rurachongmota, Isolni namnikako uia dipet dakchongmota ; ua mondoli Gisikoni ia patianirango aro dakchakanirango man'bebegen ine ka'dongsrangna ama (Johon 14 ; 15, 16, 18, 21, 23).

Ephesusq donggipa ong'chenggipa bebera'giparang gita mitam mondolirang Gisik Rongtalgipa gnang ine uija. Uamang an'tangmang mandearini bilo re'ruraani gimin bilgri, an'sengja, an'saoja aro namen chu'onggijanio re'ruraenggiparang ong'a (Wat. 19 : 1-7).

(Chanchie poraibo, 'Christian Theology', Harding, oidhai 4, Sec. (4), (5), (6), jak 44-46.)

**(66) S. Mondolina Jisu Kristoni donanga kam mai ?**

A. An'tango bebera'giparangni kam ka'gnini gimin Jisu Isolo bi'mitingo agane on'aha : 'Na'a uamang ko a'gilsakoniko ra'angbo ine anga bi'ja, indiba namgijagipaoniko rakibo ine bi'a. Anga jekai a'gilsakoni ong'ja, uandake uamang'ba a'gilsakoni ong'ja. Bebeo uamang'ko rongtal-atbo ; Nang'ni katan bebe ong'a. Na'a angko a'gilsakona maikai watataha, uandake angaba uamang ko a'gilsakona watataha (Johon 17 : 15-18). Jisu a'gilsako Nama Katako aganprakaha. Jisu an'tangnirango Nama Katako a'gilsako giproroatna ge'etaha, Na'simang re'ange, pilak

jatrangko sninggipa dakbo, aro Pagipani, aro Degipani, aro Gisik Rongtalgipani bimungo uamang'ko napbolatbo; anga jeko jeko na'simangna ge etaha, ua pilakkon manichina uamang'na skiebo ; aro nibo, sal chon jaskal panganan anga na'simang baksa donga' (Mati 28 : 19, 20). Jisu Kristo Isolni Songnokko mangrakatna re'baaha. Kristoc bebera'giparang, chong'motan Mondolia, Isolni Songnokni bitchri ong'a (Mati 13 : 31).

A'gilsako tangenggipa Kristianrangni kamui gimin Sastroc seaha, Kena gnanng aro moa gnanng, na'simang an'tangtangni jekaniko chu'sokatbo maina an'tang namnikari gimin sikchina aro chusokatchina na'simango chu-sokatgipa Isol ong'a . . . Na'simang matnanga giu aro sontol. gonggea aro branggipa chasongni jatchio jongsik chalwenggija Isolni dedrang ong'gen ; jerangni gisepo na'simang, janggini katako snile a'gilsako teng'sugiparang gita teng'sua' (Philip. 2 : 12-16).

Jisu agantaiaha, 'Nasimang a'ani kari . . . Na'simang a'gilsakni seng'a. (Mati 5 : 13, 14). 'Na'simang angni saki ong'gen. Wat. 1 : 8).

Ia kosako sea agananirangchi mondolina Jisu Kristoni dona kamrangko mesoka.

(Chanchie poraidapgni : *Nama Katako Aganprukani* : Rom. 10 : 11-15 ; 1 Kor. 1 : 18-25 ; Mark 3 : 13 14. Luk 10 : 1-3, 9, 16 ; Mark 16 : 15 ; Mati 28 : 18 20 ; Johon 21 : 15-17 ; Luk 24 : 45-48 ; Wat. 1 : 4-8 ; 2 Tim. 4 : 1-2 ; Mati 10 : 24-27 ; 1 Kor. 9 : 16 *Nama Kata* : Luk 9 : 1, 2 ; Wat. 28 : 30, 31 ; 5 : 25 32 ; 9 : 20 ; Kor. 4 : 5, 6 ; Rom. 1 : 16, 17 ; Ephes. 3 ; 8-10. *Geetako Mania* : Wat. 5 : 40-42 ; 8 : 3-5 ; Rom 1 : 14, 15 ; 2 Kor. 5 : 18-20, *Aganprakgipa* : 1 Kor. 9 : 19-27 ; Johon 4 : 35-38. Jisu Kristoni A'gilsakogipa Mondolini Dai Nanggnini Gimin,, Harding (Tract No. 33).)

(67) S. Uni mondolina Jisu Kristo Pagipao maiko  
mongsongde mol'molchakaha?

A. Uni mondolina Jisu Kristo Pagipao mong-  
songde mol'molchakaha, maikai mondoli saksan ong'gen,  
chong'motan ma'malrang aro dolrang gri, gisiko susa-  
grikanirang gri, ka'sagrikānio dongkame, gisik ge'sa  
ku cholsan saksan onge dongna man'gen.

Indine bire iako Pagipao Jisu mol'molchakaha: 'Ango  
bebera'giparangni giminba birā, maikai pilakan saksan  
ong'gen. O Apa, Naa jekai ango gnang, aro anga jekai  
Nang'o gnang, uandake maikai uamang'ba an'chingo  
donggen; Naa angko watataha ine a'gilsak maikai bebe-  
ra'gen. Aro Nangni angna on'a rasongko anga uamang'na  
on'aha; an'chinga jekai saksan, uandake uamang'ba mai-  
kai saksan ong'gen; anga uamango aro Naa ango, mai-  
kai saksan onge chu'sokgen; aro angko Naa watataha  
aro angna Naa jekai ka'saaha, uamang naba uandaken  
ka'saaha, iako a'gilsak maikai uina man'gen. Naa'e  
ka'saachi angna ka'saaha, ua maikai uamango donggen  
angaba maikai uamango donggen' (Johon 17: 20-23, 26).  
An'ching nikna ama mondolio gisegrikanrang, susagrik-  
anirang, ma'malrang aro ekanirang aro indakarang Jisu  
Kristoni namnika ong'ja; maina uarang dongon ka'sa-  
grikani dongja ine saki on'para.

(Chanchie poraidapgni: Ephes. 2: 11-18; 11-18; 1 Kor. 10,  
16, 17; 3: 1-7; 12: 12-27; Rom. 12: 3-8; Ephes. 4: 4-7,  
11 16; Kol. 3: 15, 16; 1 Kor. 1: 10-17; Rom. 16: 17-20;  
2 Kor. 13: 11; Philip. 2: 2-8, 14-16.)

(68) S. Mondoli, aro basakoba basakoba mondolirong,  
ine Sastrorango sea. Kristoni mondoli bang'ama?

A. Sastrorango mondoli ine inani ortorang ding-  
tang dingtang, indiba pilakan meligrika; maina pilakni  
ortoara Jisu Kristoo nangrimgrikenggipa bebera'gipa-  
rangni jinma ba jinmarang. chong'motan Jisuni

ripengrang (Johon 15 : 14, 15 ; 16 : 27).

Mondoli ine inani dingtang dingtang ortonangni gisepo iarangan, chongmotan : (a) Apsan biap damsano olakirimpagipa jinmako mondoli minga ( 1 Kor. 16 : 19 ; Philemon 2 ; Wat. 15 : 4 ; 11 : 26 ; 16 : 5 ). (b) Jol damsao ba dal'gipa songjinma damsao, donggipa pilak mondolirangko minggope mondoli ine minga ; aro songjinmani ba jolni bimungko ra'e ua songjinmani ba ua jolni mondoli ine basakoba minga (Wat. 9 : 31). Mesokani, A'chik a'songogipa pilak mondolirangko minggope A'chik mondoli ine basakoba basakoba minga. (c) A'song gimiko donggipa pilak mondolirang aro pilak Kristianrangko minggope mondoli ine minga, aro ua a'songni bimungko ra'e ua a'songni mondoli ine minga. Mesokani : Indiaogipa pilak mondolirangko minggope Indiani mondoli ine basakoba basakoba minga. (d) Je Kristian dolrangni bebera'ani aro olakiani bewalrang apsangrik meligrika, ua Kristianrangko minggope ua dolni, mondoli ine minga. Mesokani, Anglican mondoli, Roman Catholic mondoli, Baptist mondoli, (e) A'gil akogipa pilak Kristianrang, je doloba gimik gimangko minggope, mondoli ine minga ( 1 Kor. 12 : 28 ; Wat. 20 : 28 ). (f) Ningtubatgipa, aro pilak gipin ortonangna bate man'gopbatgipa ortoara, a'gilsako pilakkon pilakchin donggipa Kristoo bebera'chongmotgiparangmung salgisako pilak tangpilenggipa Kristianrangko man'gopgiminko minggope Mondoli ine minga (Ephes. 5 : 23-25 ; 1 : 22, 23 ; Kol. 1 : 24 ; Mati 16 : 18).

Indakgipa man'gopsranggipa Kristoni ong'chongmotgipa mondolio bang'a donga, jerangni bimungrang mamungsaloba a'gilsakogipa mondolirangni bohirango sechapako man'kuja ; aroba a'gilsakni mondolirangni bohirango sechapako man'pagiparangoni banga gnang, jerang ia Kristoni ong'chongmotgipa chu'soke man'gopat-

gipa Mondolio chanchapatako man'jawa (Mati 7 : 21-27 ;  
Mati 5 : 20 ; Mati 21 : 31, 32 ; Mark 9 : 38-41 ; Wat. 10 :  
35).

Salgisako donggipa tangpilenggipa saiko chegipa  
bebera'giparanko Chegipa Mondoli minga, aro a gilsako  
dongengpitigipa tangenggipa Kristianrango minggope  
Dakgrikenggipa Mondoli minga.

#### VIII. MONDOLI : BAPTISI MONDOLI

(69) S. Baptist mondoli ge'prakan jakgitel ong'a ine  
aganani orto mal ?

A. Uni ortoara Baptist mondoli ge'sani kosako pilak  
gipin mondoliskarang gitel dakna ba uko ge'etna bil  
dongja. Mondoli ge'anti pilak gipin mondolirangoni  
dingtang aro jakgitel ong'e moudoli geprak an'tangko  
sason ka'na bilgnang, aro an'tangko sason ka'na mondoli  
ge'prakprakni dakna nanggni ong'a

Mondoli ge'anti, gipin songnokskarang baksa nangrim-  
grike, uarangoni dingtang ong'gipa songnok gita ong'a,  
an'tangmang jakgitel ong'a. Jakgitel ong'e, Isolni  
nokolrang gita ka'sagrikani mondoli ge'sao ge'gipinrango  
dangdike on'a. Jekai songnok ge'sao dakna nanggnirang  
aro sason ka'na nanggnirang gnang, aro ua dakna nang-  
gnirango dangtapna gipin songnokskani kam ba bil  
dongja, uandake mondoliba ong'a, chong'motan mondoli  
ge'prakan noktangni kamko aro sason ka'aniko, pilak gi-  
pin mondoliskarangni dangtappaaoni jakgitel ong'srange  
chusokatna nanga.

Baptist mondolirangni kosako banoba skotonggipa  
sason ka'enggipa ba ge'etgipa mondoli ge'sa, ba skotong-  
gipa mande; ba bishop, ba pope dakgipa saksaba gri  
Uamang'ni Skotong Jisu Kristoan, aro unmang'ko dilgipa  
Gisik Rongtalgipa, jeko Pagipa a'gilsakona watataha,  
aro jean Jisu Kristoni kurachaka gita mondoliko pilak

bebeona dilgen (Johan 14 : 16-18, 25, 26 ; 15 : 26 ; 16 : 7-14 ; Wat, 2 : 1-4).

(Poraido, 'Mondolirangni Jakgit I Ong'ani aro Nang-rimgrikani,' Harding, 'Achikni Ripeng,' Oct.-Nov., 1932.)

(70) S. Jakgitel ong'pag'pa Baptist mondolirang nang-rimgrika, aro nangrimgrikode maikai nang-rimgrika ?

A. Baptist mondoli ge'prakan jakgitel ong'oba, pilak mondoliskarangoni dingtangmancha ongja. Uamang susagrikja. Susagrikode, uamango ku'cholsan aro ka sagrikani gri ong gen. Uamang Kristoko Skotong chane Gisik Rongtalgipao re'rurapae, uamang pilakna bebera'ani apson, Isol saksan, Gitel apsan, napbolani mingsan, Gisik saksan. Pilak gipin mondoliskarang baksa miksonggni apsan, chong'motan Nama Katako aganprakani aro Isolni Songnokko mangrakatani.

Mondoli ge'prakprak pilak gipin mondolirang baksa rengsi man'paanio, Nama Katako aganprakanio, Songnokko giproroatani kamrango, Jisu Kristoni aisel dangdile on'anio ka'paa; aro mondoli ge'sa ge'gipinna ka'sagrikanio, duk ong'mitingo ka'dimeatgrikanio, nangani-rango dakchakgrikanirango, balrangko rip'grikanio; mondolirang'gisiksan ku'cholsan onge nangrima. Ia bebe mondoli ge'prakprakni pilak gipin mondolirangoni jakgitel ong'anina bate dal bata nanggni ong'chongmota. Mondoli an'tangmangko indita jakgitel ine chanode, maikai ua mondoliskarang baksa nangrimana anja, ua mondoli an'tangmangni jakgitel ong'aniko agre dal'nik-engga; aroba uko jakkalsretenga; maina an'tangmangni jakgitei ong'aniara ka'sagrikaniko champengenga. Ua mondoli an'tangmangni jakgitel ong'aniko adita olgrok-atchina. Ia nangrimgrikako dake ka'sagrikaniko chu'sok-



atani ong'a; mondolina, maikai pilakan saksan ong-gen ine, Jisu Kristoni pagipao bi'ani mangsongako chu'sokatgipa kam ong'a.

Baptistrangni nangrimgrikani mamong aro bipekrangni nangrimgrikanioni a'bachenge kosakgipa nangrimgrikaniona re'anga, chong'motan Baptist World Alliance-ona. Nangrimgrikani gadangrang iarang : (a) Mamongmung bipekrangni nangrimgrikani; (b) Krima-o jolsani mandolirangni nangrimgrikani ; (c) Dal'gipa Soba ba Krimarangni nangrimgrikani ; (d) All Assam Convention ba Assamo donggipa pilak jatrangni Dal'gipa Soba ba Associationrangni nangrimgrikani ; (e) Baptist Union of India and Ceylon, jeo ia a'songrango donggipa Baptist Conventionrang nangrimgrika ; (f) Baptist World Alliance, jeo a'gilsako pilak a'songrangni Baptist Unionrang nangrimgrika.

Uandake Baptist mandoli ge'prakan jakgitel ong oba, aro an'tangko sason ka'na bil man'gipa ong'oba, mondoli ge'prakprakan a'gilsakni gro aro gipengni apala gita dal'begipa rengsio rengsi man'pagipa ong'a, Ua rengsi man'paanio Baptist Kristianrang sak 120,00,000 dongpara. Aroba a'song dam sotbongao an'chingni Baptist jongada noabirang dongpara. Baptistrang namen dal begipa jinma ong'bebea. Uamang Protestant Kristian rangni gisepo dalgipa dol sa ong'para.

Kristoni mondolini. gim'n pilak Kristianrang ia Sastro-rangko pil'nipil poraie, maikai mondoli saksan ong'bachongmotgen, indake Isolo bi'china :

Johon 17 : 20-23 ; 10 : 14-16; 27-29 ; Wat. 4 : 32 : Philip. 1 : 27 ; 1 Kor. 10 : 17 ; Gal, 3 : 26-28 : Johon 13 : 34, 35 : Rom. 15 : 1-7 ; Gal. 5 : 13 ; 1 Kor. 3 : 1-9 ; 1 Johon 1 : 5-7 ; 1 Kor. 12 : 12-31.

Poraibo, 'Mondoli Mamogg aro Bipekrang Mai'ai Nangrimgrikanichi Mondoliko Bilakroroatans Ong-gen ?'

Harding (1937); 'Mondolirangdi Jakgitel Ong'ani aro Nangrimgrikani', Harding, 'Achikni Ripeng', Oct-Nov. 1632.

(71) S. Maiba Baptist mondoli skatang dakari toromko skisretode, ba srong srong dakgija re'ruraode, ba uni mondoliskarangni maiba ku patianina gisik on'jaode, ba mondoliskarang baksa nangrimna sikjaode, gipin mondoliskarangni dai nangani mai ?

A. Mondoli gesani kosako gipin mondolirang gitel dukna ba antangmangni namnikako dakna gipin Baptist mondoliko draatna amjaoba, mondoli gesa gipin mondoliskarangni sinteanio ba simsakanioba dongpara. Uamang geprakprak be'en an'sanni bakrang ong'bebea. 'Bak sa duk man'ode darang gipin bakrangba duk man'para.' Bak sa duk man'ode, ba saako man'ode, gipin bakrangni dai nanganiara ua bakko dakchakani ong'a. Ian ka'sagrikanini dabiani ong'a.

Mondoli gesa srong ong'gija dakode, aro uan-dake Baptist rengsi ong pagimin gimikan dukko, ba jajrengataniko ba chonnikaniko man'paode, ba mondoli gesa bebeko skisrete brangangengode, ba bipekrangni kosako kragija dake. Baptistrangni bewalko chonnike, gite dakode, ba kakket, ba bebe ong'sranggija dakode molndoliskarangni dai nangni gnan, chong'motan ua modoliskarang ku'mongoa dosko nikbebeode, uamang ua mondolina ku patina nanga, maikoi ia srong srong dak gijani namatako man'gen.

Baptist mondoli gesa mondoliskarangni ku'patianiko knachakronge, uko mania; aro nangrimgrike, tom'tom ong'angronga. Indiba gisep gisep modoli gesa mondoliskarangni mol'mole ku'patianiko knachakja, ba chonnikaia. Indake ong'on mondoliskarang indakgipa mondojioni

mondoliskarang i chimongpagimin tangkaoni mondoli gesan dakmalgija, ba togie dake, ba pilak mondoliskarangni dakmalgipa hukumko man'ani gri gitel dake, tangkako ra'e, an'tangmangna. ba an'tangmangni ska gitasa tangkako chimongcn on'pagiparangni on'ani mangsongako chu'sokatgija maiba dingtangmancha kar'nasa tangkako koros ka'ode. Unikoa pilak mondoliskarang indagipa mondoliko manengna, aro tangkako dabipilna nanga.

Mondoli bakkab on'piljaode, mondoliskarang indagipa mondoliko namen mikrakaton ong'gramaiode, uamany uko nlalis ka'na nanga. Maina mande ong'chong, ba mondoi ong'chong. uamang togie, ba cha-ue, Isolna on'a tangkako ra-ode, ba cha'ode, namen dal'gipa namgija dos ong'a jeko dakna mondoli ba mandeska namen kratcha-pil'na nanga. Uandake nalis ka'aniko an'chingni civilized ong'baroroani ba soibho ong'baroroaniara dabia Civilized jatrangni mingsa ramram dabianiara togiani aro cha'ugniko champengna gita, togigipa ba cha'ugipako kragiapa sastina on'ani' ong'a. Uko dakaniara pilakna warachakani ong'ani gimini dal'bata ka'sagrikani kam ongr'bebea Gisik gri aro uigijaglpangsan indaka namgijairangni gimin mamungkoba dakgija simsakjawachim' Mondoli ong'gipa cha'uode, ua mondoliko nianni kri cha'ngipa ine channa nanga. aro ua cha'ugipana krakra sastiko man'atna kraa. Jokna nangja ; maina ram-uamang ni rengsi ong'paaniko ra'pile, ua mondoli baksa kamo ba ku'monganio ba chanchigrikanio ba kam ka'pa-anio re'rurapaja. Jensalo ua mondoli gisik pil'a aro ku'patianiko daka, unsalo ua mondoliko mondoliskarang an'tangmangni rengsi man'paaniona nappilna on'a.

A'selrang donga jensalo mondoliskarang mondoli ge'sako ge'etna, ba dabina, ba draatna bil donga, aro ua bilko jakkalna nangchongmota, chong'motan mingsara

ram cha'una bate cha'ugipa mondoli nannen nanjabata,  
jean seang'a ong'ng nanga.

## IX. MONDOLI : MEMBORRANG, DILGIPARANG.

### ALDUANI

(72) S. Kristian Mondoli baksa chanchapatako man'pana  
sa sa kraa ?

A. Jisu Kristoni ripengrang, chong motan Uo bebera'giparang aro Uko ja'rikpagiparang Kristoni mondolio nappana' kragiparang ong'a. Jisu Kristoni ripengrang sa sa ? 'Na'simangna angni ge'etanirangko na'simang dakode, na'simang. angni ripengrang ong'a' (Johon 15 : 14) ine Jisu an'tangni sninggiparangna aganha. Ong'chengao jerangan Jisu Kristoni ripengrang ong'achim, uamang'an Kristian mondolini ong'cheng-gipa memberrang ong'para. Uamang Jisu Kristoo bebera'aha (Johon 2:11 ; 16 . 27).

Je jatni, je bigilni rong ong'gipa, me'a me'chik, pante me'tra, me'apa me'chikma, me'a b'sa me'chik b'sa, sklako manigipa skiako man'gijagipa, uamang gisik pil'ode, Jisu Kristoo bebera'ode, aro napbolako man'ode, mondolio nappana kragiparang ong'a. Jerangan gisik pil'ja aro Jisuo bebera'ja, aro napbolako man'ja uamang nappana kragiparang ongja.

(Chanche Poraidapgni : Wat. 2 : 38-41, 47 ; 5 : 14.)

(73) S. An'tangtangni gisepo mondolio dongpagipa-  
rangni nangrimani maikai ong'na nanga.?

A. Kristoni mondolian Kristoo nangrimatako mane Prokako man'gipa jongada noabirangni dol ong'a. Na'simangna skigipa saksan, aro na'simang darangan jongadarang ong'a ( Mati 23 : 8-10 ). Mondolini gimin sea, ,An'ching bang'gipa Kristoo be'en ge'san ong'a, aro sakprakprakan saksa sakgipinni be'enni bakrang ong'a' (Rom. 12 : 5) Maina an'ching Pilakan Gisik saksano be'en an'sanna napbolako man'aha ; aro an'ching pilakan Gisik saksano ring'aha' (1 Kor. 12 : 13) Kristo be'enni

skoteng : mondoli Uni be'en ; be'enni bakrang bang'a ong'-  
oba mondoli be'en an'san ong'a

Mondolini ja'panggipa niamrang Kristoo bebera'ani aro  
jongadarangni gisepo ka'sagrikeni ong'a (1 Johon 3 : 23 ;  
Johon 13 : 34, 35). Ka'sagrikeni asel 'bakrang tong'sa  
teng'ipinna apsan dake sintegen' (1 Kor. 12 : 25). 'Bak  
sa duk man'ode, pilak bakrang un baksa duk man'para :  
ba bak sa rasong man ode, pilak bakrang un baksa kat-  
chapara' (1 Kor. 12 : 26). Saksani duk pilakni duk,  
saksani bal pilakni bal, saksani rasong pilakni katcha  
paani. saksani papo ga'akani pilakni jajrengani aro  
sinteani ong'a

Mondolio jongadarangni gisepo ma'malrang susagrik-  
anirang dongna nangja. Uarang ka'sagrikeni biding ong'-  
ja, aro ma gapgrikaniko olgrokata, aro Jisu Kristooniba  
chel'ata. Nibo Phil. 2 : 1-8 ; Mati 20 : 25-28 ; Phil. 2 :  
14, 15 ; Kor. 1 : 10 ; 2 Kor. 13 : 11 ; 1 Pitor 3 : 8, 9.

(74) S, Mondolini memberrangni cholon maikai ong'na  
nanga ?

A. Kristianrang maikai ong'na nanga, uko Jisu  
Kristo aro watatarang Sastorango tale skiaha. Jisu  
Kristo an'tangan Kristianrangni gimin indine skiaha :  
'Na simang aani kari.....na'simang a'gilsakni seng'a  
(Mati 5 : 13-16). Pagipao bi'on Jisu Kristianrangni  
gimin indine bi'aha, Anga jekai a'gilsakoni ong'ja uan-  
dake uamang'ba ong'ja.....Na'a angko a'gilsakona mai-  
kai watataha, uandake angaba uamang'ko a'gilsakona  
watataha.....O Apa Na'a jekai ango gnang, aro anga  
jekai Nang'o gnang, uandake maikai uamang'ba An'chingo  
donggeg' (Johon 17 : 16-21).

Kristianrangni gimin Paul indine seaha : 'An'chingni  
Gitel Jisu Kristoni Paa Isolko mitelchong ; Uan Kristoo  
salgini biaprango an'chingna pilak gisikni patianirangko  
patiaha ; maina an'ching ka'saao Uni mikkango rongtala

aro matnanga gri ong'china a'giltak ong'chengna skangan Kristoo Ua an'chingko seaha' (Eph. 1: 3-4). 'Na-si-mangba skango namgija kamrango gisiko dingtang aro bobil ongeba, Uni mikkango na'simangko rongtala aro jemangija aro matnanga gri donna dao. siachi Uni be'enni an'o nangrimataha (Kol 1: 21-22).

An'chinga Jisu Kristoni aro watatarangni uandake skianirangko chanchie niode, iako nikgen Jisu Kristoko ja'rikpagiparang, ba Kristianrang cholono a'gilsakni manderangni ramram cholononi dingtang ong'na nanga Uamang a'gilsakni pap baksa nangrimpagiparang on-gna nangja. Ua papara uamang'ni kosako chegipa ong'na nangja A'gilsakni moilara uamang'ko moila nangatna nangja Jisu Kristoni kamko ka'angkuna Jisuan uamangko watata.

Isolni nikao Kristianrang a'gilsaknirangoni dingtang ong'srangziparang ong'na nanga. Uamang atchitaiatako man'pagiparang ong'baaha; uamang'ni songdongpaani salgio ong'skaa (Johon 3: 3-8; Phil. 3: 20; 1 Kor. 6: 9 11). Kristianrang aro Kristian mondoliara andalgipa a'gilsako Isolni seng'ani gimin Kriston Jisuna saki onpagiparang ong'a. Uamang'ara Kristouin ine mingsa chin uamang'o donga, chong'motan uamango ka'sagnikani gnangode, uamang Kristoninrang ine mesoka.

(Chanchie poraidapgni: 1 Johon 3: 23; Johon 13: 34, 35; Ephes. 5: 1, 2; 1 Johon 2: 9, 10; 4: 7; Rom 12: 9; Mati 5: 13-16, 20, 29, 44, 48; 6: 1, 25; 7: 12, 13, 14, 21; 10: 37-39; 11: 29, 30; 12: 50; 20: 27, 28; 1 Kor. 1: 10).

(75) S. Mondolini memberrangna krakra dakgijangrang mai ?

A. Je kamrangan andalao re'ruraani ba ka'saani biding ong'gija ong'a, uarang Kristianna krakra dakgijanirang ong'a. Indakarangni gisepo iarang : *Til ekani*

Mati 5 : 27-32 ; 1 Kor 6 ; 9, 13-18 ; 10 : 8 ; Kol. 2 : 5 ; Ephes. 5 : 3-5 ; Gal. 5 : 20) ; *Mite kritani aro mite dakako olakiani* (1 These. 1 : 9 ; 1 Kor. 10 : 7, 14 ; 2 Kor. 6 : 16 ; Ephes. 5 : 5 ; Gal. 5:20), *Tol'napani* (1 Kor. 6 : 8) ; *An-tangnikosan am'ani* (1 Kor. 10 : 24 ; Phil. 2 : 21) ; *Gowade'ani* (Rom. 12 : 16) ; *A'jak sokatani* (Rom. 12 : 17-21) ; *Gro nangani* (Rom. 13 : 8) ; *Sakgipinko jagidatani* (Rom. 14 : 13-15, 1 Kor. 8 : 1-13) ; *Nalis ka'grikani* (1 Kor. 6 : 5:7) ; *Miknengani* (1 Kor. : 3) ; 14 : 20 ; Gal. 5 : 20) ; *Jegrikani* (1 Kor. 3 : 3) ; *Miteng miteng aganani* (1 Kor. 10 : 10 ; Phil. 2 : 14, 15) ; *Rongtaligiani* (Gal. 5 : 20 ; Rom. 6 : 19 ; Ephes. 4 : 19 ; 5 : 3 ; Kol. 3 : 5 ; 1 Thess 4 : 7 ; Ephes. 5 : 5) ; *Gang'a* (Gal. 5 : 20 ; Ephes. 4 : 19, 1 Pitor 4 : 3,4) ; *Montol dakani*. (Gal. 5 : 20 ; Parab. 22 : 15 ; 21 : 8) ; *Ma'manti babil donarang, Sa'grikani, Mikbuani, Ka'agapani, Susaan, Dintang dakarang Ma'mal ekariang* Gal. 5 : 20) ; *Mikbokarang, pekarang, chark mesaarang* (Gal. 5 : 21) ; *Mande sootarang* (Gal. 5 : 21 Reong. 20 : 13 ; Parap. 21 : 8 ; 22 : 15) ; *Chu pekani* (Ephes. 5 : 18 ; Gal. 5 : 19-21 ; 1 Kor. 6 : 9-11) ; *Tolani* (Ephes. 4 : 25 ; Wat. 5 : 3, 4 ; Kol. 3 : 9 19) ; *Cha'uan* (Luk 18 : 20 ; Rem. 2 : 21 ; Eph. 4 : 28 ; 1 Pitor 4 : 14).

(76) S. Mondoliogipa jongada srong srong dakgija re'ruraode, ba andalao re'rurasranggipa ong'baode, mondolimi dai nangani mai?

A. Jensalo Kristianska saksa srong srong dakgija re'ruraa aro andalani kamrango napa, ua antangni Kristianskarangni bi'chakani aro dakchakaniko nanga. Branggipa memborni gimasrangako champengna nangani gimn, aro mondoliko rongtale rakina nangani gimn, mondoli indakgipa branggipako sandina nanga, Uan ua branggipa jongadaskako matnangani, ba chonnikani ba kratcha'atna mangsongani, ba a'jak sokani gita ong'ja ;

indiba uko jokatna, an'sengatpilna, aro mondoliko tom-  
tome aro rongtale rakiani asel on'ga. Maina mondolini  
memborarang pilakan jongada noabiskarangni sinteanio  
aro simasakanio aro kasaani rakianio dongkanara. Ian  
kasagrikaniko chu'sokatani on'ga.

Hospital baksa mondoliko tosusana ama. Hospitalo  
sagiparang, bilgrigiparang, an'senggijagiparang, be'enni  
pari gnanggiparang, aro be'enni chu'sokgijanirang  
gnanggiparangba gnang. Uamang'ko hospitalo sane,  
samko kane, operate ka'e an'sengatna joton ka'a. Ba-  
sakoba namatna dakchakaniranga saknaatoba, sagipa  
chakehikna nanga; maina an'senganiona re'gni rama  
iarang on'ga. Indiba uamang'ni gisepo saoba samko ring-  
na gongjaode aro siode, manggisiko hospitalo rakigija  
uko gala. Mondolioba gisiko aro ka'tongo sagiparang,  
an'senggijagiparang, papni pari aro bilgriako man'-  
giparang, akiako man'brejani gimin chu'soke uigijagiparang  
banga, aro dakchakako man'na nanggiparangba banga.  
Mondolini kamara iamangko sanani, gisikni samko  
kanani, parirango samko nongani, ba namatna amgija  
bakrangko rate galani on'ga.

Ia dakchakako nanggiparang pilakan Jisuo bebera'e  
jokatako man'giparang ong'oba, uamang banga dakchak-  
aniko man'na nangenpitigiparang on'ga. Uamang'ko  
dakchakgiparang mondoliogipa bilakgiparang on'ga.  
Bilakgiparang Jisu Kristo gita an'tangtangni skatangko  
dakna nangja; uamang an'tangtangni uianichi ba bilak-  
anichi ia bilgrigiparangko ja'gidotatna ba brangatna  
nangja; indiba uamang'ko dakchakna nangchongmota.  
Uan indakgiparangni dai nangani on'ga. 'Bange on'ako  
man'gipaoni bang'ako dabigen; aro bange donako man'-  
gipaoniko uamang bang'bate bi'skagen (Luk 12: 48).  
An'ching bilakgiparang an'tangtangni namnikako dak-  
gija bilakgijagiparangni bilgrianirangko ripena nanga.



Mangrakatana an'ching sakanti namgnina songsulko namnikatana. Maina Kristoba an'tangko namnikatja-chim' (Rom. 15 : 1-3).

Indiba mondolio saoba srong srong dakgija re'na mik-songgipa ong'ode, ba saoba 'mamgija dakanirango aro paprango sigimin' ong'ode, aro papna ka'pake, andalani kamrango re'rurac, namgijako dakangna stkaigipa ong'o-sai? Hospitalo an'sengatanani samko ringna gong-gija-gipa sigipani manggisiko jekai Hospitalo rakigija, uko gala ; uandake mondolio manggisi dongode, uakoba apalo galna nanga. Mondolini ning'ogiparang ua manggisini seenganiko chakchikna amjawa ; batesa uoni mondolio ong'siani batroroani aro mondoli gimikko ong'siatani a'sel nangani gnang,

(77) S. Mondolini dona dilgiparang aro dangdike on-giparangni gimin Niam Gitalo maiko skia?

A. Mondolini ong'chenggipa dakdilgiparang Jisuni watatarang ong'achim. Uamang a'gilsakko watangjana kingking mondoliko dilaha (Wat. 15 : 2, 4, 6, 22, 23 ; 1 Kor. 12 : 28) Jisu Kristoni sigiminrangoni chakatpilani gimin uamang saki on'pagiparang ong'achim, Watatarang ong'ban uamanga mikrontangtangchi sigiminrangoni chakatpilgipa Jisu Kristoko nikpachong-motgiparang ong'na nangachim. Nibo Wat, 1 : 22 ; 1 : 8 ; Luk 24 : 48 ; Wat. 2 : 32 ; 4 : 33 ; 5 : 32 ; 10 : 40, 41 ; 22 : 15 ; 26 : 16, 22 ; 23 ; 11 ; 1 Kor. 9 : 1 ; 1 Pitor 5 : 1 ; 1 Johon 1 : 2.

Uni gimin watatarangni ja'chongrang ongauggipa dongna amja ; maina uamang'ni chasongogiparangna agre pilakba sigiminrangoni chakatpilgipa Jisu Kristoko mikrontangtangchi nikna amjawachim. Watatarangni chasong bon'chotoa watata ong'bana, ba watatani ja'chong ong'bana, amgniniba bon'aha. Ia a'selni gimin Pitor aro

Johen aro Jakob aro Paulni sioa uamang'ni pal aro-uamang'ni jachongrang gita pope ba bishop ba cardinal ba father ba pameng ba missionary ba pilak sakgipinba ong'skna amja.

Tanga dlpet watatarang Jisu Kristo sigiminrangoni chakatpilchongmotahs ine saki on'paachim, aroba uamang ong'chenggipa mondolio kamko mesoktingiparang, Kristoni gimih bebeko skigiparang aro mo, dolirangko nirikgiparang ong'achim. Poraibo Wat. 2 : 38-42 ; 4 : 11, 12 ; 10 : 42 ; Gal. 1 : 7-9 ; 1 Tim. 4 : 6 ; 6 : 3-5 ; 1 Kor. 5 : 9-13 ; 1 Thess. 4 : 1-3 ; 1 Kor. 7 : 6, 12, 17, 40 ; 11 : 2 ; 2 Thess. 2 : 15 ; 3 : 6. Poraibo 'Baptist Kristianrangni Beberanrang', Harding, Sec. (17) (18).

Watatarangni jamanogipa mondolirangko dilgiparang *pamongrang* aro *deakonrang* ong'a. Niam Gitalo pamong ine (Wat. 20 : 28), ba meapa ine (Wat. 15-2, 4, 6, 22, 23 ; Titos 1 : 5-7 ; 1 Pitor 5 : 13 ; 5 : 5 ; 3 Johon 1 ; 2 Johon 1 ; Wat. 11 : 30), ba nirikgipa ine (Wat. 20 : 28 ; 1 Pitor 5 : 13), ba nitimgipa ine (Philip. 1 : 1 ; 1 Tim. 3 : 2 ; Titos 1 : 5-7 ; Ephes. 4 : 11-13) inani orto apsangrik, chongmotan apsan ong'gipa dilgipa ba officerko mesokpaaia. Pilak me'aparangan pamongrang ba nirikgiparang ba nitimgiparang ong'ja, indiba pilak pamongrang ba nitimgiparang ba nirikgiparangara me'aparang ong'susu nika. *Deakonrang*, ba dangdike ongiparangba donga (Wat. 6 : 1-6 ; Philip. 1 : 1 ; 1 Tim. 3 : 8-13). *Mc'chik deakonrangba donga* gita nika. Nibo 1 Tim. 3 : 8-11 ; Ran. 16 : 1, 2).

Pamongrangni aro deakonrangni kam cholonni gimini Sastorangko gisik on'e poraibo : 1 Tim. 3 : 1-13 ; 4 : 6-16 ; 5 : 17-25 ; 6 : 11-21 ; 2 Tim. 1 : 5, 6 ; 2 : 3 ; 4 : 1-8 ; Titos 1 : 5-16 ; 2 : 3 ; 1 Kor. 12 ; 2 Kor. 4 : 5 ; 6 : 1-10 ; 1 Kor. 2 : 10-15 ; Mati 25 : 14-30 ; 28 : 18-20 ; 10 ; Johon 17 : 6-26 ; 21 : 15-17 ; Wat. 1 : 8 ; Mati 13 : 1-9, 18-23, 51 ; 52 ; 22 : 1-10.

(78) St Kristian mondolini kamai koros aro pamong aro procharokrang aro gipla kam ka'giparangko rakiani korosni gimin dai nanggiparang sa sa ?

A. Mondolini memberrang dai nanggiparang ong'a, Jihudirang Jihudi toromna bak chikugni bak sako aro maiba on'dapanirangko on'rongachim. Ong'chenggipa Kristianrang Jihudirang ong'e, Kristian toromna bak chikungni bak sako on'ani niamko ra'gataha, aroba saoba saoba bak chikungni bak sana bate namen bang'batako on'dapaha.

An'tangni pilak gnangan aro an'tangba Isolnin ong'a ine uamang chanaha. 'Saksaba gamtangko angnin ine njachim' (Wat. 4 : 32, 35). Uamang an'tangtangko 'damchi breaha' ine bebera'aha, chong motan 'Kristoni gamchata an'chichi' uamangko piokaha ine uiaha (1 Kor 6 : 20 ; 1 Pitor 1 : 18). Uni gimin uamang an'tangtangnin ongja, aro uamangni gamko an'tangtangnin ine chanjachim.

Ia dakani japang Kristona ka'saani a'sel ong'a, Kristo an'chingna sichakahani gimin. Uamangko Kristoni, ka'sara draataha', maina uamong 'iako chanchie naha, Saksa pilakni gimin siaha, aro Ua pilakni gimin siaha, tanggiparang maikai an'tangtangna tangjawaha, indiba uamangni gimin sigipa aro chakatpiligipana tanggen (2 Kor. 5 : 14, 15).

An'tangninna Kristoni niamara, 'Bang'e on'ako man'gipaoniko bang'ako dabigen ; aro bang'e donako man'gipaoniko uamang bang'bate bi'skagen' (Luk) 12 48). An'chingna nambatsranggipa mesokanara an'chingni Gitel an'tangan ong'a. 'An'chingni Gitel Jisu Kristoni ka'sa-ako na'simang uia, chong'motan Uni kangal ong'achi

na simang maikai gam ghang on'gen, ua gam gnangoba.  
na'simangni gimin kangal ongaha (2 Kor. 8 : 9)

An'ching jokatako man'gipa gisik pil'giparang jokatani  
gimin aro pilak gisikni bilni gimin Jisuo pangchak-  
sranga. Uni gimin an'ching aro an'chingni pilak gnang-  
ani Unin on'ga, an'tangnin ong'ja ine, channa krabea.  
Ia bebera'anioni an'chingni Isolni kamna on'anirangko  
on'ani niam nabatelaja. Anga angni Gitelna badita  
nanga ? ine singode, ua aganchakaniara, Uni angna  
ka'saani bang'ani kri, Una angni gro nangani on'ga.  
Jerangan bang'a dake ka'saa bang'a dake on'gen : jerang-  
an bang'gija dake ka'saa, bang'gija dake on'gen. Nibo  
Mark 12 : 41-44.

Niam Gitalogipa Isolna on'ani niamrangko pilak  
Kristianrang ragatode nambatgenchim, chong'motan  
Kristianrang skang Isolna an'tangtangko on'china (2 Kor.  
8 : 5). Unikoa indakgiparang 'Antini skang salo, na'sim-  
angoni sakanti man'atang gita, antangni sepango  
chimonge donchina' (1 Kor. 16 : 2). 'Sakanti' 'man'a-  
tang gita' niam gita ongronge on'bo, 'antini skang salo'  
(chong'motan Robibaro). Jajrenga gita, ba nanga gita  
ong'gija, *sakanti ka'tongtangtango mangsonga gita*  
on'china; maina Isol ka'sroke on'gipana ka'sara. Aro Isol  
na'simangna pilak ka'saako suakatna ama; na'simang  
maikai pilakon pangnan pilak chu'ongako man'e pilak  
nama kamna suakgen' (2 Kor. 9 : 7, 8).

Bang'gija dake satgipa bang'gija dake ragen, aro patia  
gita satgipa patia gita ragen (2 Kor. 9 : 6). 'Satpri-  
prae batroroani gnan; aro on'na nangako on'gijagipani  
cha'asiami. gnan. Jaksrangipa mande silatako man'gen;  
chi rudapgipa an'tangan chi rudapako man'gen' (Toe  
Skia, 11 : 24, 25).

Gam gnanggiparang ia katarangko gisik ra'e de'mesa-  
atako man'china :

'Maikai na'a ge'tanirangko aro Uni niamrangko aro Umi bichal ka'anirangko rakigija nang'ni Isol Jihovako gualjawa, na'a an'tangna gisik rakbo ; ong'jaode na'a cha e okkaahaon, aro namgipa nokrangko rike uarango dongahaon; aro nang'ni matchu aro do'bok jakrang ang'roroahon, aro nang'ni rupa aro sona bang'roroahaon, aro nang'o gnanggipa pilakan bang'roroahaon ; nang'ni kartong dal'atako man'oa, nang'ni Isol Jihovako gualnaba donga ; aro biltang aro jaktangni bilrakachi an'tangna ia gamko man'aha ine kartongtango agannaba donga. Indiba na'a nang'ni Isol Jihovako gisik ra'na ranga ; maina Uan gamko man'na nang'na bilko on'a. Na'a nang'ni Isol Jihovako gual e gipin isolorangni ja'man, ja'rikode. aro uarangko lakiode, na'simang gimachong'motgen ; maina na'simang na'simangni Isol Jihovani ku'rangko knachakja (Deut. 8: 11-20).

Kristianrang bol ba ro'ongko sol'gimin mite dakaniko olakirongja indiba uamang'ni 'mite dakanirang' basakoba basakoba gam, bil aro rasongba ong'a. 'Dederacharang. na'simang an'tangtango mite dakanioniko raki bo' (1 Johon 5 : 21).

(Chanchie poraidapni : 'Isolna On'anirang', Downs, Achikni Ripeng, July-Aug., 1937 ; 'Mondolirang Pak Chikungni Bak sako On'ani Niamko Jakkalara Kraama kraja ?, 'Harding 1930).)

## X. MONDOLI : ORDAIN KA'ANI

(79) S. Ordian Ka'ani ba Ordination maliko minga ?

A. Mondolina skigipa, aro mondolini dakdiligipa ong'na gita cholon kragipa, toromni gimina akiako man'kalgipa, gisiktango Isolko uichongmotgipa skina changgipa pamong ba procharokko parake mondoli reverendni kamo donkamatanikon ordian ka'ani minga : (Porajbo 'Ordian Ka'ani Gimin,' Harding, Achikni Ripeng, Jan.-Feb., Mar.-Apl., 1937).

(80). S. Ordain ka'ani k'anko mondoli m'alk'i chu'sokate ?

A. Je mondolini memborrangba an'tangmangni memborskako ordain ka'na ska, ua mandeni gimin ua mondolini manderang ku'monge tom'ao namedake chan-chisoenba, as mandeko ordain ka'atna kranikode, krimatangni ba pilak mondoliskrangni ku'patianiko am'ronga, chongmotan Ordain Ka'atani Councilko okama.

Mondoliskarangni, ku'patiani grioba, mondoli ge'sanni ordain ka'ani bil dongbebea, indiba Baptist mondolirang uandake jakgitel daksrange dakrongja. Mondoli ge-prakan jakgitel ong'oba, uamang'ni jakgitel ong'aniara jongadarangni jakgitel ong'ani gita ong'a, chongmotan je kam ba dakgni, pilak mondolirangni namgni, silrrooani, mingnamani, ba miksonggni, baksa nangrima, uani gimin mondolirang krime ku'monga. Uandake mondolirang ku'monganichi gualani ba branganiko champeng-grikningbata. Batesa ordain ka'ako man'na sikhgipa mande mondolitangni arirangni a'palogipa sakgipin reverend pamongrang baksa nagrimgipa ong'gen, aro gipin mondolirangnaba dangdike on'anichi gipin mondolirangkoba basakoba basakoba dakchakgipa ong'baatna ba donga; aro, haida, ja'mano gipin mondolini pamong ong'baskanaba donga, Uni gimin ordain ka'ani kamo mondolirang nangrimode krabebea. Iani a'sel ordain ka'atna sikhgipa mondoli krimatango mondoliskarangni ku'patianiko am'chengode nambata.

Ordain ka'atna sikhgipa mondoli Ordain Ka'atani Councilko ba melaako okamata. Ordain ka'ani tarik ba biapko uiatsoe, amika mandeko ordain ka'atna sikengani gimin mondoliskarangni, ku'patianiko man'na gita Ordain Ka'atani Councilko okamatenga, aro mondoliantini delegate basik sakko watatna nanga ine mandeko ordain ka'atna sikhgipa mondoli krime ba sobao mondolirangna chitichi uiatna nanga.

An tangni membor saksako ordian ka'ani gimin ordian ka atna siggipa mondoliko kupatichina ine ua mondoli mondoliskarangni delegaterangko okamatani gimin okamatgipa mondoli Councilona delegaterangko watatja l'a mondoli ua Councilhi mondoliskarangni dingtangmanchagipa kupataniko amezani gimin an'tangni delegaterang; uno kam ka'rimna krapeja ine nikningna. indiba ua mondoli an tangni baltigipa ba representative saksako indolini pal Councilona watata Ua baltigipa Councilna mondolini mangsongako uata, ordain ka'ako man'na siggipa mandeni gimin ua dipet Councilna uata, aro ua Councilara ua baltigipana an'tangtangni bon kame chanchianiko uata. Ua Council mondoli maikoba singdanna skode, ua baltigipao singdapskaa

Ordain Ka'ani Councilko okamatgipa ordain ka atna siggipa mondolini bil orgaja; ordain ka'ako man'na siggipa mandeni bil orgja. Ordain ka'ako man'na siggipa mande aitaigan ua Councilko okamatgipa mondolini membor saksako ong na nanga. Ua mande ua mondolini pamong ong ong ronggenchim.

Tom'chengao ia Councilara pamong aro setimgipako denata. Unikoa ordain ka atna siggipa mondoli, uni baltigipachi, ordain ka'ako man'atna siggipa mandeni amun je jeko uatna nanga urangko uata Councilara ia katako kraman oa, ordain ka'ako man'na siggipa mandeko porika ra'na abachenga. Ua mande an'tangni sea kita minggitamko Councilni mukango poraina nanga, chongi olan: (1) Kristian Torono an tangni rapari aro sitoroani ba ong'oroangani gimin sea kata, (2) Isolini kamna an'tangko okamatani gimin sea kata, (3) Kristian Toroni skia beberangni gimin an'tangni beberae rachakanirangni gimin sea kata.

Ia kata minggitamkon, mingprakprakko poraiman'o, ia kata mingprakni gimin Councilni memborrang ska

gita sing'gen. Sing'anirangko matchotoa, Councilara ordain ka'ani gimin Isolina agane on'na nanggipara ig gita chanchigrikgen. Chanchigrikmitingo sing'gimin mande an'tangan gipinchi re'anga. Council ordain ka'ako man'na sigkipani gimin chanchigrikgen, chong'motan ua mande (a) Kristian toromni bebera anirangai gimin tale uia aro ma'sia. aro sakgipinna tale Janapna amgipa ong'ama, aro an'tangni bebera'anirang kimkim ong'ama; aroba (b) Uni bebera'anirang Niam Gitalni skianirang baksa meligrikama?

Ordain ka'aniko man'na sigkipa mandeko ordain ka'na Council kranikode, ua mandeko okamate, una aro uni mondolini baltigipana Council uia. Unikoa Council Kommittiko donate ordain ka'na gilja ka'aniko tik ka'soa la ka'mao ka'gnirangko tik ka'atsona nanga, chong'motan indakgipa programko datchina:

- (1) Git (Kommittini kragipa sesogimin).
- (2) Sastroko poraian (kragipa Sastroni sesogimin bak).
- (3) Isolo bi'ani.
- (4) Ordain Ka'ani Sermon ba Skiani.
- (5) Ordain Ka'ani Isolo Bi'ani, (Unomiting ordain ka'ako man'enggipa ja'sku dipane, bi'rutingo sakgipin revernd sakgni sakgitam uni skoo jak dondapronga; indiba draatani ong'ja, chinsa ongaia.)
- (6) Jakko rim'e reverendrangni dolo ra'chakani kata.
- (7) Ordain ka'ako man'gnigipako didiate skiani kata.
- (8) Ordain ka'gipa mondoliko didiate skiani kata.
- (9) Git (kragipa sesogimin).
- (10) Patie watgrikani (Benediction). Ordain ka'gimin mande an'tangan Isolo bi'e 2 Kor. 13:14-0 seako, ba uni biding kragipa patiani katako, agane patie tom'ako wata,



**(81) S. Ordain Ka'aniara Ordinationko Man'gipana  
maike dakata ?**

A. Ordain ka'aniara mandeko Kristoni dangdike on'gipa ong'atjawa, maina ordain ka'aniko man'na kragipa ua uan ong'chengna nanga. Ordain ka'aniara mandena dingtangmancha gunrang, ba changanirang, ba cholonko nitoatanirangko on'atjawa. Je gunrang ba changanirang ba cholon ordain ka'na skang ua mandeo donga, ordain ka'oa nan uan dongaigen. Ordain ka'aniara mandena muiba toromni biding dingtangmancha aiao iumangipa bilrangko on'jawa; maina ordain ka'giparang urangko on'na gita antangtango grisrang. Ordain ka'aniara Isolni kamko ka'na okamatani ong'ja; maina ordain ka'ako man'na skang ua mande Isolni okamatani man'chengna nanga. Ordain ka'aniara mikchetkangani ong'ja; maina ordain ka'gimin mande mamungkoba mikchetkangjawa, Ordain ka'aniara mondoli ge'sani pamong ong'china iue okamatani ong'ja; maina indakgipa okamatani mondoli ge'sanisan nabaai. Ordain ka'aniara badiaba Kristianni bang'a bilsirangna Kristona bimchipa dangdike on'ani gimin mandera'ani, ba boksis, ba rasong chaatani ong'ja. Ordain ka'ani orto aro mangsongani iarang, Isolni okamatani man'aha ine ordain ka'gimin Kristoo jongada noabirang bebera'ane mesokani onga. Mondolini uko ordain ka'na mangsongako aro uni ua mangsongani kri ua mandeni ua kamo nape ka'anganiko mondoliskang namnikpaa ine mesokani onga. Jinmani mikkango ordain ka'anina gilja ka'aniara ordain ka'ako man'gipako jongada noabirangni kn'sae patianichi kamtanga kragipa pakwatani chin ong'para.

Ordain ka'ako man'gnigipani skoo jak dondapaniko agredugae dal'nikna nangja. Ua dakaniara mamung bilkoba dondappajawa. Uko nangchongmoto imani bebe ong'ja. Ua jak dondapani ordain ka'ako man'gnigipani

jongadarangni ka'sae patianiko on'paani chinsan ong'aia. Ruuta intaltal ordain ka'an mondolirang ua chinko jakkalani gimin uko jakkalengpiti.

(82) S Ordain ka'ani Council ordain ka'na kranikjaode. maiko dakna nanga ?

A. Ordain ka'na siggipa mandeko Isol okamaha ine chanchioba, indiba ua mande skiako chu'onge man'aujaode, ba mande antangan chu'onge brikujaode, ba Kristian toromni beberanirangni gimin talbrekujaode, ba uni uani nikaniko man'gimin chu'ongjaode, Council-ara ua mandeko ordain ka'na kranikjasrang ine uiatani pal uni ordain ka'aniko bilsa sana ba una batana don'tongatode nambata ine uiatronga. Uandake ua mande chu'sokgyanirangko chu'sokatna cholko man'gen, Unon tik ka'sogimin somolo Ordain Ka'ani Council tom'daktaie ordain ka'aniko man'na siggipako porika rataigen, ba Councilni namnika gita, uni skang Councilni mikkango mikkang pa'ano chu'sokgyanirangni gi'insan porika rataigen. Gnisipa changoba Council ua mandeko ordain ka'na kranikjaengpitiode, Council dontongs aige uko ordain ka'na kraja ine uni mondolina uiatode nambata. Indiba uara jamavo apsan mande ni ordain ka'ako am ta'aniko champengjawa,

(Chanchie poraidapgni: 'Ordain Ka'ani Gimin' (Ordain Ka'atna Siggipa Mondolina aro Ordain Ka'aniko Man'na Siggipanaba Uiatani aro Kurpatiani), May, 1937, R. W. Hardingni sea, Bilsa 1937-ni January-February aro March-Aprilni Achikni Ripengo gataha, aroba kita, bisakoba, dakataha.)

## **XI. MONDOLF: MANIBEWALRANG, NENG-TAKANI SAL**

(83) S. Mondolina Jisq Kristo mai manigni dakbewalrangko donaha ?

A. Manigni dakbewalrang rekom gnikosan Kristo

mondolina donagaha. Uarang Napbolani aro Gitelni Meatam ong'a. Napbolaniko bangbata Kristianrang baptize ka'a ine inronga, Baptize ka'a ine inani orto aro napbolani orto apsangrik, chong'motan chio sim'bole uoni ra'ongkatani ong'a. (Mati 28 : 19 ; Luk 22 : 19.)

Napbolaniara bebera'gipani papo sigimin ong'aoni Kristoo j anggiona batangaha ine mesokani chin ong'a. Bebera'gipa changsan napbolako man'aia, maina ua changsasan siaoni tanganiona batangaia. Gitelni Meatamara Jisu Kristoni papirar.gna sichakaniko gisik ra'atani ong'a : aroba bebera'giparang maikai Kristoo gisikni janggilo man'ani gimin aro uko alduani gimin Jisu Kristoo pangnan pangchakna nanga, uko Gitelni Meatamko pil'nipil manion mesoka, Gisikni cha'aniko pil'nipil nangani gimin Gitelni Meatamko pil'nipil mani-anichi uko mesoka. Napbolaniara Kristoo bebera'gipani janggi gitalni a'bachenganiko mesoka, indiba Gitelni Meatamara ua janggiko alduroroani aro uni ong'roroanganiko mesoka (Wat. 2 : 41, 42),

(Chanchie poraidapgni : 'Chio Napbolatani', Harding (Tract No. 4); 'Napbolatani', Harding (Tract No. 9); Gisik Pil'bo, Jisu Kristoni Bimungo Napbolat-ako Man'tokbo', Hardin, (Tract No. 26); 'Gitelni Meatamko Maniani', A. F. Merrill (A'chikni Ripeng, Jan Feb., 1933); 'Gitelni Meatamko Manipagija ong-kate Katgiparang Kristian Mande ine Chanako Man'na Kraama?' Harding (1943) (Publish ka'gipa Tura Baptist Mondoli).)

(84) S. Napbolani gimin mai ge'etani gang?

A. 'Jisu Kristoni bimungo napbolako man'tokbo' (Wat. 2 : 38). Gisik pil'giparang napbolako man'na nanga ine ia katachi gisik pil'giparangko ge'etenga.

(Chanchie poraidapgni : Mati 28 : 19 ; Wat. 8 : 30, 39.)

(85) S. Napbolako man na kragiparang sa sa ?

A. Gisik pil'chongmotgiparang, jerangan Jisu Kristoo bebera'chongmota.

(Chanchie poraidapgni : Wat. 2 : 38, 31 ; 10 : 34-48 ; 9 : 17, 18 ; 16 : 29-33, 8 : 13 ; 16 : 14, 15 ; 18 : 8 ; 1 Kor. 12 : 12, 13. Poraibo 'Baptist Kristianrangni Bebera'ani-rang', Harding, Sec. (5), (6), (7).)

(86) S. Kristoo bebera'gipa maina napbolako man'na nanga ?

A. Maina Jisu kristo an'tangan napbolako man'aha ; Jisu Kristo napbolna ge'etaha ; aro Una ka'sagiparang Uni ge'etaranko man'a,

Jisu ge'etaha, 'Re'ange pilak jatrangko sninggipa dakbo, aro Pagipani, aro Degipani, aro Gisik Rongtal-gipani bimungo uamang'ko napbolatbo (bapfize ka'atbo)' (Mati 28 : 19). Aroba Jisu aganaha, 'Angni ge'etani-rangko man'e uarangko manigipa, uan angna ka'sara ; aro angna ka'sagipa, uan Apani ka'sara mande ong'gen, aro angaba una ka'sagen, aro una an'tangko parape'gen ..... aro chinga unona re'bae un baksan chingni dongani biapko dakgen' (Johon 14 : 21, 23).

(Chanchie poraidapgni : Mati 28 : 17-20 ; Johon 3 : 22 ; 4 : 1, 2 ; Mati 3 : 11-17. Poraibo 'Baptist Kristianrangni Bebera'anirang,' Harding, Sec. (3).)

(87) S. Napbolako man'anichi jokatako man'ani chol ong'a ine ka'dongna nangama ?

A. Ka'dongna nangja. Jokatako man'giparang napbolako man'a, indiba jokatna gita ong'ja ; iniba Jisu Kristoo uamang'ni bebera'aniko ku'rachakna aro Jisu Kristoo jokatniko man'aha ine bebera'aniko ku'rachakna gita uamang napbolatako man'a.

Jisu Kristo napbolatako man'on chiona ong onange chio nape chio gopatako man'oa, chioni re'ongkataha. Uan-dakesa ong'chenggipa Kristianrang napbolatako man'aha.

Uko baptize ka'ani minga. Indake dakani bebera'gipani Jisu Kristo bakša ia nangrimaniko mesoka, chong motan, Kristoo bebera'gipa napbolako man'gipa an'tangan bebera'a : Jisu Kristo siaha, gopatako man'aha aro sigiminrangoni chakatatako man'aha. Chiona ong'onange ro napsrangara Uni siako aro gopaniko mesoka. Chioni ong'kate chakatara Uni sigiminrangoni chakatpilaniko mesoka. Napbolatako man'anichi Kristo bebera'gipa an'tangni gimin iarangko mesoke kurachaka : Jisu Kristoo ua an'tangan papna sigimin ong'a : Ua bak-san Gisikni bilchi Isolna tanggipa ong baaha : janggi gitalona chakatpile napangaha- Nibō Rom. 6 : 1-11.

( Chanchie poraidapgni : Rom. 6 : 3-9 ; Kol. 2 : 12, 13 ; Ephes. 2 : 19 ; Kol. 3 : 3 ; 1 Pitor 2 : 24 ; Ephes. 4 : 20-24. Poraibo, 'Baptist Kristianrangni Bebera'anirang.' Harding, Sec. (3).)

(88) S. Napbolatani bilke sarang mana ?

A. Jisu an'tangninrangko Nama Katako aganprakna, toromko skina aro bebera'giprangko napbolatna watataba. Uamang ordain ka'giminrang ong'chong, ba ramram kristianrang ong'chong, ong'chenggipa Kristianrang napbolataba ine Sastrorango sakichi mesoka. (Mat 28 : 19, 20; Johon 3 : 22 ; 4 ; 1, 2; Wat. 2 : 41 ; 8: 26-10 ; 9 : 17-18; 1 Kor. 1 : 14-15.) Ua napbolatani niam aro kamko rakianiko Kristo mondolina pakwatangaha. Uko chu'sokataniara mondolini dai ong'a. Saoba saksa Kristian skatang dake, mondolini hukum gri, saoba gisik pil'gipako napbolatode, uan napbolatani ong'chongmotgen. Mondoli indakgipako an'tangmangni rengsiona napatnaba donga ; indiba uko napatna kranikjode, mondoli draatako man'jawa. Mondolini memborrhng skatang pakari gisik pil'giparangko napbolatode, ma'manti jajaanirang aro bingbanganirang ong'katna chol dongani gimin mondolini napbolatgipa mandeko tik ka'gija, gi-

sik pil-gipako sing-gija aro napbolatna hukumko on-gija Baptistrang napbolatrangja.

Mondolini pamong reverend ong-ode, mondoli una napbolatani bilko on-na nangja. Pamong reverend ong-jaode, mondoli jak songe namnike ua uamangni pamongni kamko ka'a dipet una napbolatani bilko on-ode kraa. Mondolio pamong dongjaode, saoba saksa reverend ba gipin mondoliskani pamongko jakkalronga. Ba indake ong-jaode; budepa ong-batgipa ba skotonggipa deakonko mondoli jakkala. Iamang pilakan man-jachongmotode, mondoli saoba saksa cholon namgipa dakdileng-gipa memborko jakkalna man'a. Deakon ba memborko jakkalode cholia, indiba uandakgiparangna bilko jring-jringna on-gija indiba napbolatani changprakprakna jak songe ukumko on-china.

(Chanchie poraidapgni: 'Napbolatna Bilko Mangiparang aro Maiba Nangrimtelaienggipa Chanchianrang' (Tract No. 30) (May. 1943), Harding.)

(89) S. Gitelni Meatamko manianiko a'sel mai?

A. Jisu Kristoan Gitelni Meatamko manianiko Uni sninggiparangna donaha. Uni mangsonga, maikai Jisu Kristoo bebera-giparang darangan pilak chasong rango Uni uamangna ka'saako aro sichakaniko gisik ra'na man'gen. 'Angko gisik ra'kande iako dakbo ine Jisu Kristo Gitelni Meatamko manianiko ge'etaha (Luk 22: 19; 1 Kor. 11: 24, 25).

Sea gnang, 'Gitel Jisu, an-fangko bobilna on'ani walo, pitako ra'aha, aro mitelemung pe'aha, aro aganaha, lan angni be'en, na'simangna ong'a, angko gisik ra'kande iako dakbo. Aro uandake cha'manoa, Ua ringchakaniko ra'e aganaha, la ringchakani angni an'chio niam gital ong'a; iako ringantion angko gisik ra'kande iako dakbo Mama ia pitako cha'antion, aro ringaniko ringantion, Uni re-ba-iana kingking na'simang Gitelni siako aganpraka. (1 Kor. 11: 23-26).

Jisu Kristo an'ching papirangna maikai an'tangko on'chakaha ine Gitelni Meatamara Jisuna ka'sagiparangni uko gisik ra'ani on'ga. Pitako cha'e aro ringaniko ringe Kristianrang Uni an'chingna bnekgimin be'en aro rugalgimin an'chiko Gitelni Meatamko manipaanichi gisik ra'a, aro Uni re'bajana kingking Uni siako agan-praka. Kristian toromni ong'chengantaltal pilak chasongogipa, aro pilakchin donggipa Kristianranga, Gitelni Meatamko da'ona kingking manirongpaenggiparang on'ga. Jisumung Uni sninggiparangni Jihudirangni Watchangani Alako manipaaoni Gitelni Meatamko maniani nakatachim.

(Chanchie poraidapgni : Mati 26 : 17-30 ; Mark 14 : 12-26 ; Luk 22 : 7-39 ; Johon 13 1-35 ; 1 Kor. 11 : 23-26 ; Reong 12 : 1-14 ; 1 Kor. 5 : 6-8 ; Johon 6 : 35, 51 ; 15 : 1-9 ; 1 Kor. 10 : 16, 17.)

(90) S. Gitelni Meatamko manipana sa sa kragiparang on'ga ?

A. Kristoo bebera'giparangsang mangmang Gitelni Meatamko manipana kraaia. Jisu Kristoo bebera'gijagipana ia maniani orto grisrang. Uni orto uni ningtuaniko Kristona ka'sagiparangsang ma'siaia, uamang'sang uko gamchatnika. Mondolini rengsio dongpaenggiparangsang manina kraa ; a palo donggiparang manina nangja. Uamang gisik pil'osa mondoho nappilosa manitaina amaia Napbolako mangiparangsang Gitelni Meatamko manina ong'nasipile pilak. Kristian mondolirang on'aia. Uko manina napbolaniko nangchenga ine bang'bata mondolirangni niam on'ga.

Gitelni Meatamko manipana skang manipanasigipa sakanti an'tangko name nichina. An'tango pap'gnangma, ua saoba sakgipinko kema ka'na sikjasrang, an'tangni ka'tongo maiba namgijako pindapenga, maiba papko sriksrik dakengama ine an'tangko sand'e nichina. Kragija dake

Gitelni pitako cha'gipa ba ringaniko ringgipa mande Gitelni be'en aro an'chini gimia gro nanggan. Indiba mande an'tangko name nichina, aro ua uandake pita-oniko cha'china; aro ringchakanioniko ringchina' (1 Kor. 11: 27, 28). Manipanasigipa indine Isolo bi'china, 'Angko niroke nibo, O Isol, aro angni ka'tongko uibo; angko nie nibo aro angni chanchiamrangko uibo; aro ang maiba namgija dakani rama dongama dongja nibo, aro jringjrotni ramao angko dilangbo' (Git. 139: 23, 24). Jekai an'ching ka'donga Isol an'chingni paprangko kema ka'gen, uandake an'chingba an'tangtangni kosako kgipinrangni onia ka'anirang aro grorangko watning-giparang ongna nanga.

Ia dakaniera Gitelni Meatamko manipana nanggina tarisoani ong'a. Jerangni gimin gisik pil'na nanga, jerangko dakna nanga, uni gimin gisik pil'china aro uarango dakchina, unikoa Gitelni Meatamko manipana name tarisogipa ong'a. Nie chanchibo Mati 6: 12-15; Mark 11: 25; Wat. 2: 44-46; 1 Kor. 20: 16, 17.)

(91) S. Gitelni Meatamko mandilna sawa kraa?

A. Ordinationko man'gipa ba mondolini hukumko man'gipa ong'jaode, pilakba manidiljachina. Ia gisiko namen nanggigipa manianiera mondolini rakianio ong'a. Iano darang mande ramramrang gangbinge dakaniko dakjachina (Git. 19: 13-).

Bang'bata Kristian dolrangan Gitelni meatamko manianiko namen dal'nika, uko namen mandera'a, aro ordination man'gipana agre pilaknaba manidilna on'ja. Ordination man'gijagipana manidilna bang'bata Kristian dolrang on'ja aro kranikja. Baptistrang basakoba basakoba mandilna ordinationko man'gijagipako ge'eta, indiba bang'bata Baptist mondolirang iani gimin agre olgroke dakja. Ordinationko man'pagiparnagnasan mangmang uko manidilna on'jaode, mondolirang bang'a daksretani, ski-sretani aro gualanirangoniko an'tangmangko rakigen,



Jeba ong'chong, ordinationko man'gijagipa pamongko ba deakonko manidilna mondoli ge'etna skode, je pan'ongo ba je deakono ka'dongna ama, jeni janggi tangani mesoka ua Kristonin, Kristona la'saa, mandeskarangnaba ka'saa, aro Kristoni ge'etanirangko an'tangan manigipa on'ra, indakgipakosan mondoli jakkalaichina. Jeba ong'chong reverend ba pamong dongjasrangode; mondoli Gitelni Meatomko mamungsaloba manigijana bate mondolini soaba saksa kragipa Kristian me'apako donskaode nam-bata.

Je mande mapidila ua an'tangko onatchina. Jeko manidilenga, uko aro ua gitan hajalrangni hajal Kristianrang, bobilrangni jak'o Kristoko on'an wal intaltal da'ona kingking manibapaaha, manipaenga aro maniangpakugen. Manidilgipa manidilano skatangko dakna nangja. Srong srong ong'gija dakna nangja. Dakbewalko dingtangatna nangja. Ua uni chanchiani kri maiba gital dakanirangko ua manianiona dondraatjachina. Gangbinge dakaniko gelbo, uko da'dak. Ia manianiko maikai manidilna kraa, aro uni sulsul ong'ani maikai ong'na nanga, uko uina gita, 'A'chikni Ring'ani aro Olakiani Ki'tap' jak 398-400-ko gisik on'e, poraie, uno sea gita dakaibo. Skatang dake, maiba gital bibrako reekange; brangnabe. Ordinationko man'gijagipako, uigijagipako, ba skatang dakgipako, ba simsakgijagipako, ba Gitelni Meatomni dal'a ortoko sretatgipa, ba uko ma'sibregijagipko mondoli donode, an'tangmangna a'sel nanganiko dona. Maina indakgiparangko donode, uamang skatang dake, srong srong ong'gija dake, ia manianiko dakdilsrete, uni mangsonga aro gamchataniko bikpilate bingbangataaba donga.

Uko manidilon gilja noko, aro uo darangan biaptangtango asonge tom'tom dongchina, da'jikjak; gilja noko iachi uachi da'reruraa; da'aganmitu; daka'ding;

indiba maiko dakenga aro Sako aro Sani sichakaniko gisik ra'enga, uko uie una gisik on'srangbo. Ian tamasa ong'ja, ka'dingatani ong'ja, indiba a'gilsakni pilak itih-asogipa pilak ong'baanirangni gisepo dal'batsranggipa gamchatbatsranggipako aganprakenga ; chong motan a'gilsakni papirangna chisolo Jisu Kristoni sichakaniko Uni re'bapikujana kingking an'ching mesoka. Uko mikkim gnange, mandera'e, gisik on'e, an'tangko onate, krae manipana hai.

(92) S. Kristianrang Robibarko maina mania ?

A. Salsnini gisepo salsa neng'takna nanga ine Isolni ge'eta gnan. Neng'takani sal ramram ong'ja indiba pilak gipin salrangoni dintangmancha ong'gipa sal ong'a. Unsalo pilakan ramram kamko dontongna nanga. Isolni ge etaniko indine seaha, 'Uko rongtala ine rakina Neng'takani Salko gisik ra'bo. Sal dok na'a gambo aro nang'ni pilak kamko ka'bo, indiba snigipa sal Jihova nang'ni Isolna neng'takani ong'a : uno na'a mamung kamkoba ka'nabe, na'a, aro nang'ni depante, aro nang'ni demechik, nang'ni nokol me'asa, aro nang'ni nokol me'chik, aro nang'ni jillanirong, aro nang'ni guareni do'garangni ning'oni mande a'gital ; maina sal doko Jihova salgi, aro uarango donggipa pilakkon dakaha, aro snigipa, salo ua neng'takaha : uni gimin Jihova neng'takani salko patiaha, aro uko rongtalataha' (Roong. 20 : 8-11). Kristian toromni a'bachengantaltal da'ona kingking Kristianrang ia minggitamko pangnan maniaha, Napbolani, Gitelni Meatam aro Neng'takani Sal. Iarang Kristian ong'a ine songsarikrangna Kristian ong'anini a'palni chinrang aro sakirang ong'a.

Neng'takani Salni mangsonga ka'sachakani ong'a mai-kai bal neng'giparang, nokmarang aro nokolrang, gitelrang aro chakolrong, brigiparang aro damberang, buchumarang aro budeparang, pilakan ramram kamoni

neng'takani cholko man'gen. Mandena aro uni namgni-ko chusckatna ine mangsonge Isol ua salko donaha (Reong. 16 : 29 ; Mark 2 : 27, 28). Mamungkoba dakjana, aratna, tusichipnasa Isol Neng'takani Salko mandena on'aha indake ong'ja ; indiba namako dakna, chong'motan sakgipinrangko dakchakna aro dangdike on'na, jeko gipin antini salo dakna man'ja, maina janggi tanganiko rakiani ka mko ka'skana nanga ( Luk 6 : 6-10 ; 13 : 10-17 ; Johan 9 : 1-16 ).

Ua salo Isolko olakiani chol ong'e, gisikko an'seng-atani aro gisikni janggiko an'saoatani cholba ong'a. Jisu an'tangan unsalo Isolko olakirongaij-chim ( Luk 4 : 16 ; Mark 1 : 21-12 ), indiba ka'sachakani kamrangko dake bang'a duk man'giparangko an'sengataha, bang'ako ka'dimeataha aro katchaataha ( Luk 6 : 6-10 ; 13 : 10-17 ; Johan 9 : 1-16 ; Mark 1 : 21-34 ). Jisuni watatarang aro ong'chenggipa Kristianrang Neng'takani Salo gilja ka'rongachim aro Nama Katako aganprakrongachim (Wat. 13 : 14-16, 44, 18 : 1-4 ; 20 : 7), Ua salo uamang Isolna uamang'ni on'anirangkoba on'rongachim ; gilja ka'on on'rongakon ( 1 Kor. 16 : 1-2 ).

Jihudirang Neng'takani Sal gita antini snigipa salko (Sonibar) manirongachim, indiba Kristianrang antini skanggipa salko (Robibar) manironga. Snigipa salko maniani aro Isolni pilaklon ong'ataniko gisik ra'atani ong'a, aro nama aro kraa (Aba. 2 : 1-3 ; Reong. 20 : 11) ; indiba Kristianrang sa'nini gisepo dingtang salsako rongtale rakia, chong'motan skanggipa salko, ba Robibarko, mania. Uni as'el antini skanggipa salo Jisu Kristo sigiminrangoni chakatatpilako man'aha ( Mark 16 : 9).

Pilak itihaso, ba itihaso ong'na skang, pilak gipin ong'ba-anirangna bate namen dal'batgipa ong'baaniara Kristoni sigiminrangoni chakatpilani ong'a. A'ako dakaniko

gisik ra aniara an'chingni be'enni biding ong'baaniko gisik ra'ani onga, aro nama ; indiba Jisu Kristoni sigiminrangoni chakatatpilako man'aniara an'chingni gisikni jring-jrotni namgini biding ong'baani ong'skaa. 'Kristo chaktatako man'kujaode, indibe, an'chingni aganpraka ong'gramaia, aro na'simangni bebera'a ong'gramaia : indiba da'o Kristo tusigiparangoni ong'chenggipa ong'e sigiminrangoni chakatatako man'aha. Jekai Adamo pilakan sia, uandakeba Kristoo pilakan janggi tangatako man'gen' ( 1 Kor. 15 : 13, 14, 20, 22 ). Chakatatako man'gipa Jisu Kristoo an'chingni bebera'aniara an'chingni jringjrotni janggiko man'ani a'sel ong'a. Robibarko, Neng takani Salko manianichi ia dal'batgipa ong'baani aro patianiko an'ching Kristiaurang gisik ra e ku'achaka.

Robibarko manianiara Songsarikrangna, Hindurangna, Mussalmanrangna, Isol gri ine ingiparangna, pilaknan, an'chinga Kristianrang ong bebea ine sakiko mesokani onga. Ua Neng takani Salko rongtale rakigijaniara an'ching Kristian ong'ja ine ia apsan manderangna jechakani ong'a. Uni gimin Kristianrang ua salko anticha'ani salna' jakkalode, ba badinggrikani sal gita jakkalode, ba a'a gamani, ba nakramo mi nakani ba cho'pongani sal gita jakkalode, ba an'tangna maiba labko ba tangkako man'atani kamko unsalo ka'ode, ua salko uamang'ara, manderangna Isolni on'a nama aro ka'sachaka mangsonganiko chonnike bikpilata. Indakgiparang Kristian ong'chongmotgiparang ong'a ine sawa bebera'gen ?

Oe, sobarango an'ching Robibarko bosturangko palani sal dakode, ua sobaogipatang pilakan apsan dosko daka, chongmotan cha'chipilani biding kamko ka'a ; maina sobani tom'anirango Isolko olakia aro Uni kamko dakpaa, indiba sambao sobani a'palo Isolni dona Neng takani Salni niamko olgrokate chonnika ; aro uandake an'tangrangni Kristianrang ongpaaniko Songsarikrangna aro

pilakna jechakpila. Isol indakgipa sobana aro indakgipa cha'chipilanina maikai patina ama? Sobao mande-rang Isolni patianiko man'na gita Isolo bi'chaka, indiba a'palo apsan manderang Neng'takani Salo bosturangko palgrikachi bregrikachi Isolko chonnika. Beben, amgi-jani ong'baskaa chong'motan apsan chimikoni chia aro ka'gipa chi, grikgipa aro moilagipa chi, janggini chi aro janggiko gimaatani chi ong'katchapama. ?

'Jihova indine agana, Kakket bichlko manibo, aro kakket dakaniko dakrongbo; maina angni jokatani sokbanasiaha, aro angni kakket ong'ani parakatako man'nasia. Iako dakronggipa mande, aro iako rake kim-kim rim'gipa mandeni depante, Neng'takani Salko marang nangataoniko rakigipa, aro mamung namgija dakaoniko antangni jakko rim'rikgipa an'senga.' 'Neng'takani Saloniko, angni rongtalgipa salo nangni namnikako dakaoniko nang'ni ja'ako re'ekatype; aro Neng'takani Salko namnikbeani, aro Jihovani rongtal-gipako manderangni ine mingode; aro antangni dakani-rangko dakgija, aro antangni namnikako am'e man'gija, aro antangni katarangko agangija uko dal'nikode; indide nang'ni ka'srokaniko na'a Jihovao man'gen; aro anga nang'ko a'ani chugipa biaprango gakate re'atgen; aro nang'ni pagipa Jakobni man'akaniko nang'na algen; maina Jihovani ku'sik uko aganaha' (Isaia 56 : 1, 2; 58 : 13-14).

(Chanchie poraidapgni : Reong. 20 : 8-11 ; 31 : 12-17 ; Jeremiah 17 : 19-23 ; Ezekiel 20 : 11-13 ; 20 : 18-24. Poraibo 'Uko Rongtala ine Rakina Neng'takani Salko Gisik Ra'ba' Harding ( 1943 ) ( Tract No. 40 ) ; 'Robibarko Jakkalsretani,' Dr. E. G. Philips ( Tract No. 18 ).)

## **XII. MONDOLI : MAIBA MANISRETANIRANG**

(93) S. Kristianrangni gilja nokogipa skiprakram ba pulpiti miaggipako krae jakkalani maia ?

A. Baptist Kristianrangni gilja nokrangogipa

skiprakramrangko krae jakkulanara; uera gelate, uoni Nama katako ma'sigipa, Kristian toromni bebeko uigipa, skina amgipa, cholon kragip Kristian mandeni aganprakani aro skiani ong'a. Ua mande reverend ong'chong, pamong ong'chong, procharok ong'chong, skigipa ong'chong, ba ramram bebera'gipa ong'chong, ua mande Nama Katako ma'sigipa ong'ode, arc manoeskarangna, uamang tale ma'sina gita, Nama Katako aganprakna amgipa ong'ode, aro ua Kristiarna krakra dakgipa ong'ode, ua skiprakramona gakatna kragipa ong'a ine Biptistrang chanronga.

Gakatna sa sa kraa, uko ge'ina ba chancnina mondi gimikni bilosa ongraia. Chingasan skipranona gakatna aro skina changgiparang ba kragiparang ba bil mangiparang ongraia, pilak kagipinrangni gakatna ba skiani dakmalgijani ong'a ine inani galang Baptist mondolio nakatode, ua saksa ba ua dola mondoliko jrengatgipa aro brangdiligipa dol ong'a, uamang an'ia gtangko agre dal nike cha'chipilgiparang ong'engaba donga. Uamang bon kamao ua mondoliko da'ororo dongenggipa Baptist Kristianskarangni aro Baptist pagitchamrangni sronggipa ramaoni orangdilgen, aro Roman Catholicrangni toromni biding daksretaniona re dilgen. Mikrake dongbo.

Skiprakramo Baptistrang kragijani kamko dakjawa, indoba skiram ramram mandena kenbegni biap ong'a ine guale chanchianio umang rerurarongja. Chongmotan skiprakramko Batistrang chu ringram ong'na ba joa kal'ram ong'na, ba Isolko kal'stape aganram ong'na, ba ol gri ine skina skiram ong'na on'jawa. Indiba uarapan kenbegnini rongtalsranggipa biap. chongmotan jeo pilak gipin biaprangona bate Isol on'tangan dingtangmancha dongkama, ba ong'ronggija dake Isol uko rongtalatmanaha, jeona mondolio maiba dingtangman-

cba gadangsani manderangna agre pilakba gakate skina pa'na nangja, ua gita skiprakram Baptistrangna indakgipa bi'p pangnaba ong'ja.

Betbetgipani skiprakramona gakate, bel'bele chrike inwataniara krajani gimin, indakgipako gakate aganprakna mondoli on'jaode kraa. Mondoliprakprak an'tangmangni skiprakramna warachakgipa ong'a. Saoba jongada, ua reverend, ba pamong, ba procharok, ba skigipa ong'jaoba, ua Nama Katako ma'sigipa ong'ode, aro uni janggi tangani kosako Isolni Nama Katara bilko man bebegipa ong'ode, aro ua inditan agansramgipa ong'e ua andalaogipa paprirangna Isolni Nama Katako ma'siatna amgipa ong'ode, ua mande je mondolini skiprakramonaba gakate, Nama Katako aganprakna, aro Kristian toromni bebera'anirangko skina kragipa ong'a aro tandake Kristoninrang nikpachongmote indakgipako didiatgen, aro skiprakramko jakkalna ong'en.

(94) S. Mondolini skiprakramona gakate aganprakna aro skina mondolini hukum ba licenceko on'ani gimin.

A. An'tangni skiprakramni kosako mondolisan bil man'gipa ong'a. Mondolio saoba saksa mandeo ba maiba dolo ua bil donga, indake ong'ja. Angasa, ba chingasa, skiprakramona gakatna aro aganprakna ba skina bil man'giparang ong'aia ine saoba mande ba maiba dol aganode, ua mande ba ua dol bebeko aganja.

Beben, basakoba basakoba A'ohik songogipa aro gipin songrangogipg skiprakramona kragijagipa, Nama Katako ma'sigijagipa aro mandeskarangna skina amgijagiparang gakate knatimgiparangko neng'ataia. Aroba je dolan agana, ia nandesan, ba ia dolo donggipa mandesan, skiprakramona gakatna dakmelani ong'a, uamang'a indakgipani betbete aganbelbelaniko champengna kreng-

engakon. Indiba indakgipa gisep gisep ong'togijaniko namatna dakanio uamang Baptist mondolini japang bebera'ani mingsako gimaata, chong'motan mondofiko sason ka'ani aro chalaiani bilara mondolini pilak memberrangni jako donga ; dolsani jako ong'ja. Sko saako namatna sakode, skoko den'sotode, namatna man'gen ; indiba indakgipa namataniara saako bon'ataija, indiba sagipa an'tangkoba gimaatchapa. An'tangmangni jako dolsani mondoli gimikni bilko ra'seke mondolini skiprakramni kosako bil man'srange, uni gimin skatang dakaniara, sko saako namatna skoko densotani biding namatani ong'a ; maina uamang mondolini pilak memberrangni jakgitelaniko ra'sekenggiparang ong'a.

Je dolan chanchia, chingasan aro chingni namilik-giminsan skiprakramona gakate aganprakna bil man'giparang ong'a, ua dolko mondoli chakchikange ja'rikode, bon'kamao dal'a a'sel nanganiona mondoli brangdilaniko man'gen, aroba brangdilgiprang baksa mondoli gimikan a'kolo ga'akchapgen. Indakgipa dolni mangsonga nama ong'chong ong'jachong, an'tangmangko dal'nikani ong'chong ong'jachong, uamang'ni dakani mondolini namgni ong'ja. Je mondoli indakgipa dolchi ke'atako man'aha, ua mondoli an'pile Kristoni ong'chongmotgipa ramaona re'piltaiode, an'sengattaianiona re'gni ramako re'gen.

A'chik Baptist Kristianrang gipin a'songogipa Baptist Kristianskarangni ja'kolko. ja'rikpana skode, skiprakramna warachakani altubegen, aro ua chol cholibegipa ong'a. Ua cholara mondolini skiprakramona gakate skiprakna mondolini nikao kragiparangna libenceko on'ani ong'a Americao uko 'Licence to preach' minga. Ua licenceko man'na sikkipa mande, mondolini maiba tik ka'atgimin gilja ka'ani salo, mondoli gimikna skia. Unikoa mondoli chanchigrike, jak songe, namnike, una licenceko on'na kraa ba kraja ine ge'eta. Kranikode indine see



una licenceko on'a, chongmotan' \_\_\_\_\_ (Mondolini  
bimung) Mondoli \_\_\_\_\_ (tarik) salo \_\_\_\_\_ (mandeni  
bimung)-ni aganpraknako knapae, Nama Katako agan-  
prakna aro Kristian toromni bebeko skiprakna, chinga  
una ia licenceko on'a jak songe namnikpaaha.

Mondoli \_\_\_\_\_ (Sot kaani) \_\_\_\_\_ Pamong.

Song \_\_\_\_\_ (Sot kaani) \_\_\_\_\_ Setimgipa.

Tarik \_\_\_\_\_

Ian krdinat'on ong'ja, indiba licenceko ong'gipa mondo  
lini skiprakramona gakate skina ia licenceko man'gipako  
ua mondoli kranika ine saki on'ani ong'a.

Mondoli indakgipa niamko dakode, aganprakna licen-  
ceko man'gipa ong'jaode ba ordinationko man'gijagipa.  
ba pamong ong'gijagipa, ba procharok ong'gijagipa, ba  
skigipa ba deakon ong'gijagipa pilakba mondolini licen-  
ceko ba mondolini dingtangn ancha 'okamani ba on'ani  
ba hukumko man'jana kingking skiprakramko ramram  
jakkaljaode nambata.

Nama Katako aganprakna aro Jisu Kristona saki on-  
pana pilak Kristianrang Jisuni getaniko man'aha. Uni  
gimin ia licenceko on'ani mangsonga mondolini hukum  
gri pilakba Nama Katako aganprakna man'ja, indake  
ong'jasrang. Ia licenceara mandeni changani aro uiani  
aro ma sianiko mesokata. Indiba je Kristianba ska rama-  
dilmarango, antidamrango, agalrango, mandeni nok-  
rango, gilja nokrango jinmani gisepe. ua Nama  
Katani gimin aro Jiu Kristo Jokatgipa ong'ani gimin  
saki on'paangchina, aro uko aganprakangchina. Indak-  
gipa kamrangara licenceko man'gipa ong'bana ranta  
ka'ani ong'bebea.

Skiprakramni gimin pilakba brangatako man'nabe, uni  
mangsonga ba ortoko chanchisretnabe. Skiprakram  
indita rengtalsranggipa biapan ong'a, maikai uona gakat-  
aniara namen kengnini a sel ong'na nanga, indake ong'-

jasrang. Jekai sangsarik Achukrahg maiba bolna ba warina kena, maina mite gnuang ine ina, uandake Kristianrang skiramko channa ba una kenna nangja. Uko mondolini adita chipchanganu a sel chong mot, chang-gijagipani ua biapko ka'dingatani ba chonnikatgimin ong ataniko aro Toromni gimin srete skianikoba champengna kraa, indiba Uoni Kristoni Nama Katako aganprakaniko mamung saloba champengna nangja.

(95) S Kristian manderang jaria, montol dakani, muni piani, simma niani aro indakgiparangko jakkalna kraama kraja?

A. Iarangara mai? Uarang chu sokgijagipa toromni ba miterangko olakiani aro miterango ka dongani biding daksretanirang onga Indakgipaonganirang ba dakanirang baksa Kristian chong motgipa maikai nangrimna ba uarangko maikai krae jakkalna ama? Amja Dakode antangni toromko jechakani biding kam ong genchim

Sastrorang indine skia 'Na simang Gitelni rin ririko aro korerangni ringaniko ringna amja, na'simang Gitelni mejko aro korerangni mejko bak man rimna amja' ( i Kor 10 21 ). Belial baksa Kristoni ku nang rima mai? Ba bebegijagipa baksa bebera gipani bak mai? Aro mite dakanirang baksa Isolni torom nok-dringni nangrima mai? Maina tanggipa Isolni nok-dring an ching onga; jedake Isol aganaha Anga uamango donggen, aro uamango reruragen, aro anga uamangni Isol onggen, aro uamang angni manderang onggen ( 2 Kor 6 : 15, 16 )

Jaria, montol dakani, muni piani, simma niani aro indakarang pilakan tolani, ba tola miterangko olakani baksa nangrima. Uarangko jakkalode, ua tola miterangko kurachakani gita aro Kristoko jechakani gita

ong'a. Sastroo sea, 'Angna agre nang'ni gipin isolrang dongjachina' ( Reong 20 : 3 ) aroba. 'Gitel an chingna Isol saksan ; Una agre gipin dongja' ( Mark 12 : 29-32 ) ; 'Mite saksaba dongja. aro saksangipana agre Isol saksaba dongja. An'chingna Isol saksan gnang, Pagipa, jeoni pilak ong'a, aro Una an'ching ong'a, aro Gitel saksan Jisu Kristo, jechi pilak ong'a, aro an'ching uachi ong'a' ( 1 Kor. 8 : 4-6 ). Iarangko chanchie nie an ching Kristianrang indagipa andalan. kamrang baksa rengsi ong'pana amjawa. Poraidapbo, Ephes. 5 : 7-10 ; 2 : 1-3 ; 4 : 17, 18 , 1 pitor 2 : 9, 10.

Katchinika dakgipa, jarigipa, ba simma nigipa, ba nie uia dakgipa, ba mikmalatgipa, ba me'mang muni pigipa, ba montol dakgipa, ba katchi man'gipa na simangni gisepo dongna nangja. Maina uarangko dakgipa pilakan Jihovana mitchiani ong'a' ( Deut. 18 : 10-12 ).

### **XIII. MONDOLI : SASON KA'ANI, SASTINA ON'ANI, SORKARI BAKSA NANGRIMANI**

(96) S. Nang'ni jongada nang'ni kosako papko dakode nang'ni jongadako man'ani nambata chol mai ?

A. Nangrimgrikna gita ka'sagrikani nambatsranggipa cholko Jisu indine mesokata, chong'motan : 'Nang ni jongada nang ni kosako papko dakode, re ange nang'ni aro uni gisepo mangmang uni papko una mesokbo. Ua. nang'ko knachakode, na'a nang'ni jongadako man'aha. Indiba ua knachakjaode, saksasakgniko rimbitangbo, maikai saki on'gipa sakgni sakgitamni kusikchi pilak kata tik ong'gen. Aro ua uamang'ko knachakjaode, mondolina aganba ; aro ua mondolikoba knachakde, ua nang'na gipin jatni mande aro kajana gilgipa g..a ong'china ( Mati 18 : 15-17 ).

Kristianang jongadarang ong'a, aro uamang'ni nang-

rimgrikani niaman ka'sagrikani ong'ani gimin, Kristian Kristianska baksa gisegrikani ong'ode, ba Kristian Kristianskani kosako papko dakode, aro papni ba giseani a'sel ua nangrimani be'atako man'ode, nangrimtaina joton ka'na nanga; aro nangrimgrikna sikgijagipa, ba kema ka'na sikgijagipa, ba kema ka'ako bi'na sikgijagipa Kristianko maikai channa nanga, iarangko ia Sastro-rango mesoka. Chong'motan, saoba saksa Kristian jongada Kristianskani kosako papko dake rengsiko be'atode, aro ua onia ka'gipa an'tangan kema bi'na re'bana sikjaoba, onia ka'ako man'gipa be'atgimin rengsiko namat pilna joton ka'na nanga. Ua uona re'ange uni papko una mesokchina. Ua knachakode aro kema bi'ode. ua jongadarang rengsiko man'taiaha—'nang'ni jongadako man'aha'. Indiba ua knachakjaode, gisik pil'jaode, kema bi'jaode, ku'cholsan ong'gipa namgipa Kristianska saksa ba sakgniko rime, ua namgijani gimin ua jongada baksa agangrikechina. Unikoa ua jongada an'tangni dosko ku'rachake nangrimtaiode, ua a'sel bon'aha. Indiba indake dakachiba mamunkoba dakna amjaode, na'a bon'kamgipa cholko ba ua a'selkn mondoliona ra'anganiko dakkuna man'a. Ian bon'kamgipa chol ong'a. Ua cholko jakkalani ong'gramaiani ong'ode, indakgipana Isolo bi'chakronganina agre gipinko dakkuna amja. Uko mit-china nangja, ba onia ka'skana nangja, indiba ua mandeko nang baksa nangrimtelgijagipa gita chanaibo. Jekai gipin jatni a'gital mande baksa nangrimrongja, indakgipa baksa nangrimnabe ine Jisu Kristo skiaba. Uni nangrimgrikna sikgijani bite nanganiko ake cha-srangchina una on'aibo; indiba ua gisik pil'ode, una ko'oe kema ka'ningbo. Uandake Kristianna krakra dak ong'gen.

Ian Kristian jongada noabirangni gisepo meligrikgi-janirangko, jcgrikanirangko, aro dingtanggrikanirangko

tik karatani Kristianni chol on'ga. Gisegrikani, saigrik-  
 .ni, mitchinikgrikani, dingtang ong'grikani, ka'sagrik-  
 gija dongangani pal Kristianrang ia Jisuni mesokgimin  
 ka'sagrikani cholko jakkalrongbatode, Kristianrangni  
 gisepo ka'sagrikaniara batrorogen, uamang tom'tombat-  
 gen, aro uamang'ni gisepo Gitelni katchaa suakpilgen.  
 Ka'sagrikijanichi an'ching Isolni an'chingna on'na nam-  
 nikbatsranggipa patianiko jitpake gimaata.

(97) S.- Mondoli mai a'selrangni gimin sintena ba  
 jongadaskako sandina nanga ?

Niam Gitaloniko poraiode, ka'mao sea paprangni gimin  
 Kristian mondolini sinteani sandiani aro mitamrang a'pal  
 galani a'selrang ong'achim ; chong'motan je paprangan  
 mafdeko salgioni ba Isolni Sognokoni salrikgenchim.  
 Ua papranga iarang, chong'motan :

(a) Mande so'otani (Reong. 20 : 13 ; Parap. 21 : 8 ;  
 22 : 15 ; 1 Johon 3 : 15 ; 1 Piton 4 : 15).

(b) Til'ekani (Reong. 20 : 14 ; Mati 5 : 27-30 ; 1 Kor.  
 5. 1-13 ; 6 : 9, 12-20 ; Wat. 15 : 20, 28, 29 ; Ibri. 13 : 4 ;  
 Gal. 5 : 19 ; Ephes. 5 : 3 ; Kol. 3 : 5 ; 1 Thess. 4 : 3 ; Parap.  
 2 : 20).

(c) Mite kritani, mite dakaniko olakiani (Reong. 20 :  
 3-5 ; 1 Kor. 5 : 9-11).

(d) Miterangna boli on'gimin bosturangko cha'na  
 skiani—chong'motan mite kritanio bak man'paani on'ga  
 ba sakgipinrangko brangate togie toromko skiani biding  
 (Parap. 2 : 14, 20).

(e) Kal'stapani (Mati. 15 : 19, 20 ; Kol. 3 : 8 ; 1 Tim. 1 :  
 19, 20 ; Titos 2 : 5 ; 1 Kor. 5 : 10, 11 ; 1 Tim. 6 : 1 ; Luk  
 12 : 1-10).

(f) Ma'ekani (Titos. 3 : 10, 11 ; 2 Piton 2 : 1-3).

(g) Skie man'a skianiko bikpile ekgrikatani ba ja'gi-  
 dotataniko dakani (Rom. 16 : 17 ; 1 Kor 1 : 10 ; 12 : 25).

(h) Merasamung namgija ka'ani (1 Kor. 6 : 9 ; Rom. 1 : 27).

(i) Gipinrangna til ekna skiani (Parap. 2 : 14,20).

(j) Cha'uani (Reong. 20 15 ; Ephes. 4 : 28 ; 1 Kor. 6 : 9-10 : 1 Pitor 4 : 15).

(k) Mikbokani (Reomg. 20 : 17 ; 1 Kor. 6 : 9-10 ; Ibr 13 : 5 ; 1 Kor. 5 : 10, 11 ; Ephes. 5 : 3 : Kol. 3 : 5).

(l) Chupekani (1 Kor. 6 : 9-10 ; Ephes 5 : 18 ; 1 Kor. 5 : 11 ; Gal. 5 : 21 ; Rom. 14 : 17, 21 ; Rom. 13 : 13).

(m) Togiani (Reong. 20 : 16 ; Mati. 5 : 37 ; Wat. 5 : 3 ; 1 Johon 2 : 21 ; Kol. 3 : 9 ; Ephes. 4 : 15, 25 ; 6 : 14 Parap 21 : 27 ; 22 : 15).

(n) Saiani (1 Kol. 6 : 9-10 ; 5 : 9-11 ; Mati 5 : 11 ; 1 Kor. 4 : 12 ; 1 Pitor 2 : 23).

(o) Cha'bokani (1 Kor. 6 : 9-10 ; 5 : 9-11).

(p) Srong srong dakgijani, chong'motan skatangko dakariani aro mamungba gamgijani ba aratsrangani (2 Thess. 3 : 6-15).

Kosako mesokanirangko ba paprangko ong'chenggipa Kristianrang an'tangmangoni chel'atna skachim aro joton ka'achim ; maina uarang pilakan gisikni biding janggi tangani aro uamang'ni ka'tongrango Isolni Gisikni patianiko man'baaniko champenggiparang ong'achim. An'chingni chasongoba iarangara, ba iarangni biding paprang, mondoliko siatgnini aro ong'siatgnini a'selrang ong'a.

Chasongprakprakni andala nabataitaiani kri chasong-prakprako mondolina ja'gidotani a'selrang nabataitaia ; indiba ua a'selrangni jadilrangoni bang'bata kosako sea namgijarango aro namgija skarango su'ona. Jeba ong'-chong, je chasongoba Kristianni je dakaniara ia andal gipa a'gilsako Kristoni seng'ani gimin saki on'paaniko champenga, ba bikpilata, ba jechaka, ba ong'gramaiata ba Jisu Kristoko chonnikata, ba Kristian toromko krat-

cha'ata, Kristian mondoli uandakako dakgipako sandie bichal ka'na nanga ; aro ua namgijiko an'tangmangoni chel'atna krengna nanga.

(98) S. A'pal galani mai ?

A. A'pal galaniara papo re'rurae Satanni ruraako man'gipa jongada ba noabioniko mondolini rengsi man'paaniko rapilani ong'a. Mondolini gimin Jisu Kristoni mangsonganiara maikai ua an'tangni seng'ako a'gilsako teng'suskana man'gen. Teng'suskagipa an'tangko rongtale rakina nanga. Kristianrang andalao re'ruraode teng'suskaaniko gimaata. Uni gimin Kristianska andalao re'ruraronggipa ong'ode, aro andalachipak ong'rongode, mondolio Kristianskarang uko namatpilna krengna nanga Saoba saksa an'tangko aro mondoliogipa jongadaskarangkoba pap dakanichi kratch'atode, aro ua gisik pil'na ba ku'rachakna gongjode, indiba mondolini didi-atani, mol'molani, de'mesaatani, manengani aro ka'sachakaniko chonnikaiode, indakgipa jongadaoni mondoli uni rengsiko rapila, ba, aganronga gita, uko a'pal dona ba a'pal gala ba alok gala. Papo re'ruragipako pilak gipin gisik pil'aniona re'dilani cholrangko ong'gramaie jakkalmanosa mondoli a'pal galaia. A'pal galako man'gipa baksa Kristianskarangni rengsi grisrang. Uni namgijako dakani gimin gisik pil'na gong'gijaniara an'tangan ua rengsiko gimaatgipa ong'a. 'Mande sakgni ku'cholsan ong'jaode re'rimua man'ama ?' ( Amos 3 : 3 )

Ia a'pal galani bil mondoli ginikosan dongkamaia, pamongo, ba deakono ba mondolini maiba kommittini memboro, ba saoba missionaryo a'pal galani bil dongja. Srong srong dakgijagipani mondolini jongadarang jinmaosa ua bil dongaria. Pilak sakgipinrang uko jakkalna ka'dongode uan dakmalgijani ong'a.

(99) S. Mondoli memberskako a'pal galaniko maina jakkalna nanga ?

A. Kristian mondolini dakgrikaniara a'gilsakni pap aro andalani bilrang baksa onga (2 Kor. 10 : 3-5 ; Ephes. 6 : 10-13 ). Mondolini bobil papan. Mondolio pap antangni skoko de'on, mondoli mikron mikchipna, ba uko chakchikna, ba sokachakna nangjasrang; indiba uko tikkele bon'atna nanga. Pap mondolio memborska saksako ame ga'akatode, aro uko papni nokol itattaide, ka'sagrikgipa mondoli uko gisik pil'aniona re dilna krenggen. Uandake mondoli mondoli gimikna aro pap ka'gipanaba warachaka. Ka'sagrikaniara iarangko dabichong'motgipa onga.

(a) Papo ga'akgipa jongadani gimin sintea grigipa mondoliara ka'sagrikano re'ruragipa mondoli onga. Ka'sagrika gnunggipa mondoli indakgipako gisik pil'aniona re'dilna ka'sachakni pilak cholrangko jakkalgen. Mondolini memborryangni memborskako sason ka'ani, sandiani, bichal ka'aniara ka'sagrikanini dabianirangoni nakata. Papo ga'akgipani gimin ka'sagrikanini skang-gipa dabiani ian, 'Badiaba mande namgija dakanio rim'a man'soode, na'simang Gisiko donggiparang, na'simang, maikai dakmajoako manjawa antangtangne mikrake, gisik sontolchi uko namatbo ; na'simang saksasakgipinni balko ripebo, aro indake Kristoni niamko chu'sokatbo (Gal. 6 : 1, 2). Aroba poraibo Jakob 5 : 19, 20 ; Ephes. 5 : 1, 2.

Mondoli jongada gita una ka'sae ka'sagrikani pilak cholrangko ong'gramaiesa jakkalaiode, aro papo ga'akgipa uamangni ka'sachakaniko chonnike papko dakangna sikaiode, ba kema ka'ako bi'na gong'jaode, mondoli duk man'e bon'kamgipa cholko jakkalna nanggen, ua papo re'ruragipaoniko mondolini rengsiko rapile, un baksa re'rurapaaniko dondikatna nanga, chong'motan uko a'pal. donna nanga, ba Sastroo sea gita uko 'Satanni jako on'a' (1 Kor. 5 : 4, 5).



Uni ortoara una ka'sagipa jongadarangni skiani, ka-dimeatani, dakchakani, bilakatani aro de'doani ba saldo-anini nalsachi badeange, papko dakaoni uamang'ni rim-rikani aro champengani gri skatang dakari, ua papo re'rurag,pako papo re'ruraaniona on'srangani ong'a; mai-kai, jeko antangni jongadarangni ka'sachakaniera chu'sokatna amjachim, bon'kamao papni ka'begipa dukni biterangko-cha'e, okkaatako man'srangachi, ua neng'gipa bal jrimgipa ong'e, antangni salgio donggipa Pagipani nokna, ka'pake, pil'anggan, aro mondolio donggipa jong-adaskarang baksa rengsiko man'taigen Uamang'ko namatpilani sam papko skatang dakaoni nabagipa nam-gija biteko cha'na nanganian ong'chong. Gisik on'e po-raibo Rom. 1 : 24, 26. 28 ; Eph. 4 : 18, 19.

Uandake an'ching nikna man'a, a'pal galani mangsonga sastina on'ani ong'ja, a'jak sokani ong'ja, papo ga'akgipako mitchinikani ong'ja, indiba ka saani aro branggipako piokaniona aro tom'tomaniona aro katchapilaniona re'dilatna mangsongani biding kam ong'a. A'pal gala-niara ka'sagrikaniko jechakgipa ong'jasrang, indiba uko chu'sokatgipa ong'a.

( b ) Papo ga'akgipani mondoli ba jongada noabiskarangi gimin ka'sagrikanini dabianiara mondoliko ong'siatanioni, aro rongtalgiyachi marang nangatanioni, aro a'gilsakohi amatako man'anioni rakiani ong'a Mondolinirangni gimin Jisu aganaha ; 'Na'simang a'ani kari. Na'simang a'gilsakni seng'a' (Mati 5 : 13-16). 'Anga jekai a'gilsakoni ong'ja uandake uamang'ba ongja..... Na'a angko a'gilsakona maikai watataha uandake angaba uamang'ko a'gilsakona watataha' (Johon 17 : 16-21). Mondolini gimin Sastrorango sea, 'An'ching ka'saao Uni mikkango rongtala, aro matnanga gri ong-china a'gilsak ong'chengna skangon Kristoo Ua an'ching-ko seaha' (Ephes. 1 : 3, 4).

Mondoli papko chakchikode, ba sokachakode, ba dongkamatode, 'rongtala aro matnanga gri' ong'gipa ong'na ampilgijani ong'gen. An'tangmangko rongtala rakina mondoli an'tangoniko pilak meila ja'gidtatani-rang aro jabolko itrokna nanga. Kristoni ka'sachakani-chi piokako man'pagiparangni dongram blap Kristian mondoli ong'a, jerangan an'tangtango papko Kristoni bilchi chena joton ka'giparang ong'a. Papo tangeng-giparang aro toromna sigiminrangna dongchakani nok mondoli ong'ja. Indakgipa toromna sigiminrangni manggisiko mondolio rakina nangja.

Mondolinirangko ja'gidotatanirangko rakina nangja ; gisik pil'aniona dile uamang'ko dakchakgiparang ong'pilat-na nanga. Uko dakatna amjaode, uamang'ko a'pal galna nanga. 'On'tisa wantian tom'a gimiko chipa. Wanti gitcamko galbo, maikai tom'a gital ong'gen' ( 1 Kor. 5 : 6, 7 ). Mondolia papni wantini dongkamram ong'ja.

Kristian mondoli an'tangmangko sasor ka'genma ? aro an'tangmangna pap aro rongtalgijaoniko warachakgen-ma ? aro an'tangmangoni gimaatgni aro ong'siatanirang aro ja'gidotatanirangko aro tol'akq skianiko galgenma ? Ia sing'anirangna mondolini aganchakna nangani gri. Uaranga mondolini skani kri ong'ja. 'Kristo mondolina ka'saaha, aro uani gimin an'tangko on'aha ; ua maikai simteka aro sicheparang aro indakarang donggija, torom aro matnanga gri ong'china, rongchinge mondoliko an'tangan an'tangni mikkango donna man'na gita, uko katao chichi anatachi rongtalatenba torom ong'atna man'gen' ( Ephes. 5 : 25-27 ). Andalani bilrangchi ua amatako man'gija Kristoni bilchi chegipa ong'gen ine Kristo mangsonga. Jarangni gimin Jisu Kristo mondo-lini Skotong an'tangan bon'e chanchia ge'etmanaha. Mondoli Uni mangsonga aro ge'etanirangko dingtangatna bil dongjasrang.

Mondoliara Kristoni be'en onga. Uchi an'tangko a'gil-sakna saki on'anichi parape'atenga, Uo piokgimin mander'ngni cholon d'ingtang; ong'bae chu'sokatako man-buenga, chong'motan 'Gisikeni ong'a gita, rasongoni rasongona apsan bimang dake bimang d'ingtang ong-atako man'a ( 2 Kor. 3 : 18 ). 'Isolni Depanteko bebera'ani aro Uko uiani nangrimaniona, mande briaona, Kristoni gapani bilsini toaona sokjana kingking' (Ephes. 4 . 12-13). Ia a'selni gimin Kristoo bebera'giparang mandoliko mander'ana, una warachakna, uni tom-tomako rakina, uko dal'roroatna, uro rongtal'gjanioni aro gimaaoni aro ong'siatanirangoni rakina tikkele krengna nangsranga.

Isolni nikao Kristoni mondoli dal'n kyimin, gamchat-nikgimin ong'a. Kristoni mondoliko gimaatgipako Isol an'tangan gimaatgen. Ua jokjava. Indakgipa namgijana Isolni sasti on'gni dongsoa ine mondoliko be'atna ba nisiatna ba gimaatna dakgipa de'mesa'atako man'china ; ua mondolio dongchong dongjachong. 'Na'simang Isolni nokdring ong'a, aro Isolni Gisik na'simango donga ine na'simang uijama ? Saoba Isolni torom nokdringko gimaatode, Isol uko gimaatgen ; maina Isolni toron nokdring rongtala ong'a, aro na'simang uan ong'a' ( 1 Kor. 3 : 16, 17 ). Mondoliko marang nangatani aro rongtaljaataniara Isolni nikao ritchenggipa dos ba chongipa pap ong'gija, indiba namen jringipa namgijagipa ong-bebea. Ia a'selni gimin mondoliko rongtale rakina nangbea, aro uko gimaatani ba ja'gidotatani a'selrangko warachakna nanga.

( Chanchie poraidapgni : Gal. 6 : 1, 2 ; 2 Kor. 2 : 6-11 ; 2 Thess. 3 : 6 ; 3 : 11-15 ; Kol. 1 : 21, 22 ; 1 Thess. 5 : 14, 15 ; Rom. 16 : 17, 18 ; 1 Kor. 5 ; 2 Thess. 3 : 14, 15 ; Ephes 5 : 23-33 ; Kol. 1 : 24-28 ; 2 : 18, 19 ; 1 Kor. 12 : 12-14 ; 12 26, 27 ; Ephes. 4 : 11-16 ; 2 : 19-22 ; Mati. 21 : 13. )

(100) S. A'pal galana agre srong dakgijagipa  
memborskako namatani cholrang dongam ?

A. Donga. A'pal galani bonkamgipa chol ong'aia. Ka'sagriani pilak cholrangko ong gramaie jakkalosan srong srong dakgijagipako a'pal galna nangaia. Saoba jongada srong srong dakgijagipa ong on, mondoliogipa jongadaskarangni ka'sachakani aro namgrikatna pilak dakanirangoko chonnike ga'belbelmanosan, mondo'i uko a'pal galna nangaia.

A'pal galana agre jongada noabi chong motgipako namatani cholrang dongbebea, aro ka sagrikanio re'ruragipa jongada noabirangni gisepo ia cholrang bilngang aro cholichong motgiparang ong a. Ia cholrangni gisepo iarang donga.

(a) Saoba saksa jeo namgijako dakgipa jongada ka'donga, ba mondolini pamong, ba saoba saksa deakon srong srong dakgijagipa jongada baksa uni namgijani gimin ka'sae agangrike uko dakjana skichina ba mol'mol china, una ua namgijako dakanguani a'sel nangani aro ja'gidotaniko aro gimagniko mesokchina, aro maikai uko dake antangk aro mondolio jongadaskarangko kratcha'atenga ine una mesokchina. Ua jongada Kristonin ong'chongmotode, jongadaskarangni skianiko manigen. Indiba ua jongada mamung dingtangkoba dakija namgijako dakroroangode, mondoli dakdapna dai nanggipa ong'a, chong'motan,

(b) Pamongmung deakonrang uko mitino de-mesaatna, mikrakatna aro manengna nangen, indiba ka'saao ua kamko chu'sokatchina; ka'onange, ba ka'mikkenate, ba rakbee da'maneng. Ia ka'saani kamoni mamung namatani nabajaode,

(c) Mondoli gimik ua jongadani gimin chanchigrikode, nambata; aro chanchigrikon mondoli ua namgijako dakanganiko dondikna gong.gijagipa jongadako

mondolini memborskarangni mikkango parake maneng-na aro de'mesaatna nanga. Ua mondolio kam ka'gipa ba dakdilgipa ong'ode (Pamong, deakon, setimgipa, koinmitti membora, Sunday School skigipa, doktori aro uandake), ua kamko uoniko mondoli namnike jak songe rapilode nama. laba bite nangani griode.

(d) Mondoli mondolini kam ka'ani tom'anirango namnike jak songpaaniko mesokani bilko uoniko rapilna nanga, aro. Gitelni Meataamko manipana beng'na nanga.

(e) Ia ka'sae dakanirang ong'gramaiode, aro ua jongada gisik pil'na ba kema ka'aniko bi na gong'gija dakangaiode, bon'kamao mondoli, da'o tang'pilgija, ua jongadaoniko mondolini rengsiko rapilna nanga, chong'motan uko a'pal ba alok gale, uko mondolioniko dingtang ong'atna nanga.

(Porabo (a) 2 Thess. 5 : 14 ; (b) Ephes. 5 : 8-13 ; 2 Tim. 4 : 2 ; Titos 1 : 10-13 ; 2 : 15 ; 1 Tim. 5 : 20, 21 ; (c) 2 Kor. 6 : 14-16 , Ephes. 5 : 3-7 ; 2 Johon 7 : 11 ; Mati 7 : 15, 16 ; (d) 2 Thess. 3 : 6, 11-15 ; 1 Kor. 5 : 9-11 ; Rom. 16 : 16, 17 , Gal. 1 : 8, 9 , Titos 3 : 10, 11 ; Mati 18 : 15-17 ; 2 Tim. 3 : 2-9 )

Ua jongadako namatna joton ka'mitingo uko jongada ine chanchina, aro un baksa jongada gita ka'saao nang-rime sandichina. Ka'saako da'chelate. Ua jongada an'tangan jongada ong'ja, aro jongadarangni rengsiko gamchatnikgija, aro jongadaskarangni ka'sachakaniko chonniksrange ga'belbelon, mondoli ua jongadana, an'tangko uni mesoka gita, uko bon'kamao chane, chong'motan jongada ong'ja ine chane, duk man'e, uoniko mondolini rengsiko rapilna nanga.

**(101) S. Mai mai namgija dakanirangni gimia mondoli memborskako sandie a'pal galna nanga ?**

A. Mondolini ong'chengantaltal uni memborrang memborskarangko bichal k'ae sason ka'rongaha, aro basakoba basakoba a'pal donaha. Niam Gitalko gisik

on'e poraiode, an'chinga nikgen, watatarangni chasongo mondolirang srong srong dakgijagipa aro namgijako dakangronggipa memborrangko sason ka'aha, aro branggipani srong srong dakgijani aro memborni namgoina nanggnini kri ua branggipako gisik rakataha ba doke skiaha ba a'pal galaha.

Bang'a chongipa a'selrang gnang jerangni gimin da'ororo A'chik mondolirang memborskako bichal ka'rongenga; indiba ka'sagrika dong beode, gisegrikenggipa jongada jongadaskako an'tangan agangrike, kema ka'e nangrimrike a'selko bon'ate, mondoliona mamung saloba sokangatna nangjachim. Jongada jongadaska baksa nangrimna joton ka'gramaiosana, aro uko mondoliona ra'angosan, mondoli indakgipa a'selrangko dangtapna nangaia. (Nibo Mati 18 : 15-20; 5 : 23-24) Kamenggipa do'nol te'sako kimitna Songdu chibimani chiko bon'atsrange rudapna nangama? Mi patisasanko song'na bolgrim gimikko sawa soa? Sawa tampismikko slaichi goa?

Da'ororo jongada jongadaka baksa agre bang'a gisegrikaniarangko mondoli bichal ka'na nangenga. Basakoba mondoli agre tikkele bichal ka'gipa ong'a. Sason ka'na tikkeligipa ong'a, jongada jongadaska baksa gisegrikani-rango okamatako man'gija, nappreta. Uandake jean ong'chengao kin'dik ong'aiachim, uko bon'kamao chugipa abri dakata; aro uoni mondoli gimiko bilonggipa gisegrikaoni dolrang ong'kate, mondoli gimikni tom'to nako gimaata. Namgrikani pal, saoba saoba dal'gipa mokor-domako dakna sikbenaba donga. Oe, mi song'na je wa'al-ko so'e ua wa'al nokko kame, nokmung songgimikkon kamchapsrangon mi song'timgipako sawa mitela?

Paprang gnang, namen namgijagipa ong'anirang, jerangni gimin kenchakani gri mondoli tangpilgija sandina aro bichal ka'na nanga. Iarangni gisepo mitam-rang indigitan namgijagiparang ong'a, jedakode a'pal

galanina agre mondoli mamungkoba dakna amjawa. Indakgipa paprangni gisepo iarang: Mande so'otani, mande so'otako uie jrip dongani, saggipinni jikko sekani, mite kritani ba mite dakako olakiani, Isolko kal'stapani, Kristonio anga ong'ja ine Kristianni jechakani, chrok mesarongani, chupekrongani, dari ba noti dakani, bharana notiko palani ba notiona mandeskako dilani, joa kal'anichi ba cha'uanichi ba togianichi ba skal dakanichi ba simma nianichi ba muni pianichi ba montol dakanichi ba jarianichi ba indongarangchi janggi tangani, aroba damberangko ja'gidotate gumaatani—indakgiparang mondolio maibakai napatako man'oba, Kristoni be'enni bakrang ong'a ine channa kraja amja. 'Isolko uia ine uamang ku'rachaka; indiba kamrangchi uamang mitchiani, manigija, aro pilak nama kamna galani ong'e uko jechaka.....Nampinike ong'gipa, chanchisogijagipa, gangbinggipa, Isolna bate sukna ka'sagipa, olakiani bimangko man'gipa, indiba uni bilko jechakgipa; iamangko janggilatbo. lamang, gisik ong'sia, bebera anina jegimin manderang ong'e, bebeko chanpenga' (Titos 1: 16; 2 Tim. 3: 4-8). Indakgiparangko mondoli a'pal gale antangoni dintang donna nang'chongmota.

Mondolio Juda Iskariotni biding manderangna biap dongja, chong'motan mikbokgiparang jerangan lapna ba tangkana ba gamnasan Jisu Kristoko jarika, ba pala. Mondoli lapko man'ani chol ong'ja. Kristoni mondolia Kristoo bebera'gipa gisik pil'gipa papirangni noktang onga. Gisik pil'gijagipa aro gisik pil'na gong'gijagiparangni nok ong'ja. Uamang maibakai nappretman'ahade, uamangko chong'motgipa gisik pil'aniona dilna amjaon, uamangni biap mondolio ong'ja. Indakgiparang ja'mano gisik pil'bebeode, katchapile uamangko mondolini rengsiona napna on'na hai.

Ramram dake chanchiani indine agangenchim, noko

chimonggipa jabolko a'palchi galatbo, jedake noko dong-giparang moila ong'chapatako ba namjaatako manjawa ! Uandakeba mondolio donggipa moilakoba, chongmotan namgijako dakchagipa aro gisik pil'na sikkigijagipa me'a-sarang aro me'chikrangkoba mondolioniko galatna nanga. Imang mondoliko rongtaljaata aro kratcha'ata.

Jisu skiaha, Kristianrang uamang'ni saksa sakgipin baksa nangrimanirango ka'sagrikkiparang aro kema ka'grikninggiparang ong'na nanga. Indiba jerangan chongmotgipa gisik pil'ani gri, kema ka'aniko man'ning-gen ine chanchie, uamang'ni janggi tanganio jringjring aro mamung gisik pil'gija namgijako dakjringa, aro in-din on'a kema ka'taitaitanina ka'dongchaka, uamang'ara papna ka'saa, uni suk'na ka'paka, uko dakode aro mondoli a'pal ong'ode, gisik pil'mike, mondolini kema ka'aniko man'ninge, rimnappilaniko bakkak man'gen ine ka'donga. Uamang ka'donggramaichina. Indakgicarang gisik pil'-chongmotgipa aro Isolni namnikako dakna am'gipa-rang baksa namung bakkoba man'pana kragiparang ong'ja Misor a'songoni jokatako man'giparang Misorna ka'paktaitaigiparang ong'rongode, uamang'a Kanaan a'songona nappana kragiparang ong'ja, mo ?

(102) S. Srong srong dakgijagipa jongadako niamni oikorrangni oikorni kri pilakkon apsan nike, apsan dake, olgrokgija dake, rake bichal ka'na nangama ?

A. Apsan namgijana apsan sastiko on'na nanga ine niamko ja'rikpajaode, mikkang niani ong'a, ine saoba chanchisretnaba donga. Indakgipa bichal ka'ani kakket ong'ja, aro uko mondoli manina namja. Sandigimin sakprakprakni skianiko man'gimiani kri, uni bilni amani gita, noktango donggipa dakchakanirang ba ja'gidotanirang mai mai uko chanchie, uni dakmajoako amani bil badita,

100



ua Kristian toromo napdaldalgipama ruute dongkamgipama-iarangko chanchie, iarangni kri mondolini bichal ka'ani ong na nanga. Sok cha'gipa sokchonna aro dejakrana apsan namgijana badia kakket dakgipa ma'a paa apsan jima sastiko on'a ?

Kutcherry kacharirango ramram bichal ka'giparang apsan namgijana pilaknan apsan sastiko on'rongja. Namgijako dakgipani obostarang, bilsirang, skianiko man'ani, uianiko, gisik gnanganiko toe sastiko on'a. Bilsu chi'gni ong'gipa b'isa aro mondolini pamong sakprakprakan Rs. 10-ko cha'uode, apsan bichal ka'gipa, kakket dakna skode, apsan astiko on'jawa; b'isa a on'a sastia ritchengbatgenchim. Kristian mondoli ramram bichal ka'giparangna bate kakket-bate aro ka'sachakbate bichal ka'jawama ? Jisuni toe agananiko bon kame chanchibo, 'Giteltangni skako uienba tarisogija aro uni ska gita dakgijagipa nokol bang'a dokako man'gen ; indiba uijae doka man'geniko dakgipa bang'gija dokako man'gen' (Luk 12 : 47). Mondolini bichal ka'aniara ka'sachakanio aro kokket dakanio ong'nanga, chong'motan namgijako dakani kri ong'gija, indiba namgijako dakgipani skiako man'ani aro nama namgijako uiani kri ong'na nanga.

Mondolio Kristianrangko kratcha'atgipa papko saoba memborska dakode, mondoli uni gimin maikoba dakna nanga. Uko champengna nanga, indiba uko champengon srong srong dakagijagipa memborko gisik pil'aniona ka'saani budurangchi salbana krengna nanga, uko Isoloni chel-batatna dakna nangja. Ka'sae dakbo. Ka'sagrik-aniara niamni oikorrangni oikorni kri bichal ka'na amja-wa. Ua bichal ka'gimin mandeni skiani, amani, uiani aro uni duulenggipa dakmajoanirang aro ja'gidotani-rangni bilni aro bang'ani kri ka'sagrikanichi bichal ka'na hai !

(103) S. A'pal galon baditana kingking a'pal, gala sijana kingkingma, bang'a bilsirangnama, dikdiksana ba gisik pil'kujana kingkingma ?

A. Sijana kingking ong'ja, bang'a bilsirangna ong'ja, dikdiksana ong'ja ; indiba a'pal galako man'gipa gisik pil'chongmotjana kingking, aro gisik pil'ana chong'motgipa aro krakra ong'gipa biterangko nangjana kingking, ua a'pal galako man'a. Ua a'pal galako man'gipa sina skang gisik pil'jaode, ua a'pal galani sijana kingking ong'gen ; ua bang'a bilsirangni ja'manosa gisik pil'aiode. bang'a bilsirangna kingking ong'a ; ua a'pal galmano ruutgijan gisik pil'chongmotode aro pilakni nikaos gisik pil'anina krakra biterangko nangode, uni a'pal galani dikdiksana ong'gen. Indiba a'pal galon dikdiksana, bang'a bilsirangna, ba sijana kingking a'pal galaha ine uko sawa agansona ama ?

Bang'a mondoliraag guale saoba saksa jongada'ko a'pal galon 'dikdiksana' ine agana. Ua jongada bakbak gisik pil'genma, ba ruutmanosa, ba mamung saloba gisik pil'ja-wama, sawa uisoa ? Dikdiksana ine aganani kraja. Haida 'dikdiksa' ine aganon mondoli uni ka'dongsoako mesokaia. A'pal galako man'gipako ka'dimeatna gita 'dikdiksana' ine aganode, a'pal galaniko chonnikani, aro a'pal galako man'gipani dosko komiatskaani gita ong'a. Ba indake ong'jaode, mondoli an'tangni bichal ka'anina kenchakenga ; uan agre jri...a ong'a ine kenchake, 'dikdik-sana' ine agana. Ba saoba saksa dal gipa mandeko a'pal galon. uko namnikatna gita, 'dikdiksana' ine agana.

Basakoba saoba saksa an'tangni papko skatang dake, mondoli uko mamungba rim'gijan, mondolina papko ku'rachaka, maina ua gisik pil'chongmote ua papni balko galatna ska. Uko a'pal galjaode, mikkang niani ong'gen ine mondolio saoba saoba kenchaka ; maina ua apan

papni gimin saoba saksako mondoli rim'e bichal ka'e a'pal galaha. Skatang dake, gisik pil'chongmotani gimin papko kurachakani, aro mondolini rim'ako man'esa papko kurachakani, mairongpile dingtangrik ong'a ine mondoli ma'sigija dukko man'e, skatang gita gisik pil'gipako basakoba basakoba 'dikdiksana' ine a'pal gala. Ian a'pal galanini mangsonganiko niksretani ong'a. A'pal galaniara sastina on'ani ong'a doke skiani ong'a ine chansretanisa ong'aia. Indigita papna indigita sastiko mananiara ua papni groko chotpilani ong'a ine guale dakani 'dikdiksana' a'pal galani ong'a. Uan niamni oikorrangni oikorko maniani ong'a; indiba a'pal galanini mangsonganirangni jimbataranga ka'sachakanichi aro kakket dakanichi bon'kamao gisik pil'aniona dilani ong'a. 'Dikdiksana' da apal gal; indiba gisik pil'chongmotjana, aro gisik pil'anina krakra biterangko nangjana kingking mondoli jongadaskako a pal galaibo.

(104) S. A'pal galaniara a jak sokatani, mitchinikani sastina on'ani, chonnika'srangani ong'ama, ba doke skianima, ba uni gimin maiko chanchina kraa ?

A. A'pal galaniko doke skiani baksa tona nam-bata. Uni mangsonga a jak sokatani ba papni groko chotna gita sastina on'ani ong'a. Uni mangsonga namat-pil'ani, piokgnini kam ong'a. Gisik pil'na gong'gijagipa papko dakangkuna sikkipa jongadako dokani ong'a, aro ua dokani mangsonga skiani ong'a, chong motan maikai ua papni bon'kamgipa bite nanganiko talbate nikna man'-gen; chong-motan papni bite nangani iano a'gilsakogipa jongadarangoniko ekangatani ong'a, aro ja'mano, gisik pil'jaode, Isoloni jringjrotna ekangatani ong'a. Ia skiani mangsonga, maikai ua gisik pil'gijagipa papni biterangko iano cha'e okkaatako man'e gisik pil'gen, aro mondoliogipa jongada noabirang baksa rengsiko man'taigen

aroba una namen batani, maikai Isolni pap watako ma'ie Isol baksa nangrimtaigen.

(105) S. Bichal ka'nabe, maikai na'simangko bichal ka'jawa; maina je bichalchi na'simang bichal ka'a, uachi na'simangko bichal ka'gen aro je tochakanio na'simang toa, uano na'simangna togen' (Mati 7 : 1, 2) ine Jisuni inaniara bichal ka'e a'pal galani aro rimnappilaniko beng'ani ong'jama?

A. Beng'ani ong'ja, maina ia katarangko Agan-gipara a'pal galaniko aro rimnappilaniko mondolina pakwataha (Mati 16 : 19 ; 18 : 17-20 ; Johon 20 : 22, 23) Bichal ka'nabe' ine inon Jisu Kristo chachipile bichal ka'aniko mangsongenga, aro uni gimin de'mesaatengachim ine Uni aganangani mesoka, chong'notan 'Nang jongadani mikrono donggipa bisemsemko maina nia, indiba antang mikrono donggipa bilbangko chanchija? Ba na'a antang jongadana, Nang'ni mikrononi bisemsemko galna angna on'bo ine maidake agangen, aro nibo, antangni mikrono bilbang gnang? Cha'chupilgipa, skang nang'ni mikrononiko bilbangko galbo, unode nang'ni jongadani mikrononiko bisemsemko galna na'a niksengen' (Mati 7 : 3-5).

Sandienggipa aro bichal ka'enggipa mondoli Jisuni katarangchi kakket aro bebe dake toode, mondolinaba ia namnikani gri kamoni patiani nabagenchim. Mondolini memberrang sakgipinko bichal ka'on, uamang antangtangni ka'tongrangko sriksrik name nichina. Fil'nipil branggipako bichal ka'gipa Kristianskarangni gisepo branggipau apsan papo, ba una bate namjabat-gipa papo, ga'akgipa dongpaa; indiba uni pap parak-atako man'jani gimin antangni Kristianskarang uko uija. Isol uko uia. Uni gimin sakgipinko bichal ka'on sak-prakan antangni ka'tongko sriksrik name nichina. Ia

sing'anirangna an'ching an'tangni gimin aganchaksoode nambegenchim, chong'motan, 'Indine gipinna skigipa na'a, na'a an'tangna skijama? cha'ujachina aganprakgipa na'a, na'a cha'uama? til'ekjachina agangipa na'a, na'a til'ekama? mite dakaniko mitchigipa na'a, na'a mite nck-oniko cha'uama? niamo rasong chagipa na'a, na'a niamko pe'achi Isolko mandera gija dakama?' ( Rom. 2 : 21-23 ).

Indine sandipagipa an'tangni gimin Isolo bi'chengode nambegenchim, chong'motan 'Angko niroke nibo, O Isol, aro angni ka'tongko uibo; angko nie nibo aro angni chanchianirangko uibo; aro ango maiba namgija dakani rama dongama dongja nibo, aro jringjrotni ramao angko dilangbo' ( Git. 139 : 23, 24 ). Jongadaskako sandion an'ching an'tangtangan 'mikgri dilgiparang gangguako cheke gala indiba utko minokgiparang' ong'jana gita an'chingni ka'tongrangko Gisik Rongtalgipani rongtal-atani, Uni ka saanichi gapatani, aro Uni dilaniko man'chengna nanga Sandigiparangni gisepo saoba saoba sandigiminna duk on'atna, ba a'jak sokatna, ba chon-nikatna mangsongaiode, ba miknengani a'sel a'pal galna skengode, ua jongada ua kamko Isolni ka'saao chu'sok-atjaenga, batesa an'tangni kosako Isolni ka'onanganiko ra'baata. Indakgipa an'tangko matnanggipa Jisuni indina katarangko name gisik on'e chanchichina, 'Je bichalchi na'simang bichal ka'a, uachi na'simangko bichal ka'gen'. 'Ka'saa cha'chipilgija ong'china. Namgijako mitchibo; namana ma'gapbo' ( Rom. 12 : 10 ).

Poraibo, 'Ka'sachake Bichal Ka'ani' Harding ( Tract No. 24 ) ( 1941 ).

(106) S. Saoba saksa, skatang dake, pilakniba rim'ani gri, an'tangni papni gimin dukko man'e gisik pil'chongmo'e an'tangni dapni gimin dukni draantanichi mondolina uni papko ku'ra-chakode, mondoli a'pal galna nangama?

A Fil nupil mondolirang kosako sea gitasing'rongenga  
Ka mao seaniara niam donani ong ja, ku patianisan  
ong aia, indiba ua gisik pilani cha chipilani ong jaode,  
mondoli ia kupatiani gita dakrongode namsusu nika.  
Kupatiani ian

Je mande, skatang, gipin draatani giminsan ong gija,  
gisiktangni draataniko man'ari, aro gualatangko ning tue  
uic, an tangni gualatangko ka tongtango saknachongmote  
aro duk ong chongmote paraka ba ku rachaka, aro jean  
an tangni gualanirangko namatpilna gita an tangni bil  
amadipet namatpilna joton ka anichi gisik pil'ara krakra  
biteko nange mesoka, indakgipa mandeko mondolioniko  
a pal donna nangja gita ong susu nika Mondoli an tangko  
rim nasienga ine uisogipani mondolini rim'ako gelna  
mangsonge paptangko ku'rachaksogipako mangsongjaenga  
Indiba paptangni gimin dukko man'e, skatang  
gita papko mondolina ku'rachakani a sel mingsasan  
ong aria, chong motan ua mande gisik pil'chongmot-  
aha Indibe indakgipa gisik pil chongmotgipako a pal  
galanichi mai gisik pil batatani gnang? Uko a'pal gala  
niara mondolini a jak sokatanisa sastina on anisa,  
kracha atna skaoni nabagipasa ong aia

A pal galani mangsongani chong motgipa gisik pil'aniona  
re dilatani ong'a, indiba ia jongada an tangni dukchi  
gisk pil'aniona dilako man'aha Isol an tangan  
indakgipa manderangna uamangni gualgipa gisikni ba  
chanchianini gimin jrima balko on e namedaken skianko  
on'manaha Indakgipa mandeko mondoli an tangoniko  
a pal ong attaianichi ua an tangni gualaniko rongtalbate  
nikdapna man dapjawaha. Indakgipa manderangni  
ka tongo Isol an tangan an tangni dakni kamko dakman  
aha Ua gisik pil chongmotgipa ong'ode, Isol ua papiko  
galjawa indiba uko kema ka a Indiba jeko Isol kena  
karna tang piljachim mondoli tang pilode kraani  
106

baosa? A'pal galaniara gro chotani, dai gamani, jori-  
mana ka'ani, patoko donani, sastina ou'ani, ba a'jak sokani  
biding ong'ani ong'ja. Uan indakgipa ong'a ine chan-  
china a'bachengan salon ka'sagrikaniara mondoloni  
bilangna a'bachengaha.

(107) S. Jerangan Kristoo bebera'on an'pile Songsarikni  
toromo naptai mite krittai ba mite krit-  
giparangni olakiani bewalrangni kamko ska-  
tang dake namnike daktai uamang'ni gimin  
mondoli maiko dakode nambata?

A. Indakgiparangko tang'pilgija mondoli a'pal  
donode nambata, Indakgiparangko Kristianrang baksa  
chanchapatode sretani ong'a An'tangni mingsangipa  
jokatako man'giminko gilenba, . skang wakalgiminko  
cha'pile Jisu Kristoko watgalsrangaha. Ua Songsarik-  
rangni kamko ba toromko ja'rikrongskagipa ong'bachong-  
mota, aro ua chinchii ua pilakna mesoka, ua an'tangan  
an'tangko Kristian ine chanatna sikjasrang aro Kristian  
toromoni ckangsrangaha. Ua mande Kristian toromoni  
gimasranggimin ong'a ine chanode krabata; maina ua  
an'tangna chisolo man'atgimin Jisuni jokataniko an'tang-  
oniko chel'atsrangaha.

Indakgipani gimin Sastorango ia skimgni jrimbegipa  
katako seaha: 'Bebeko uianiko ra'manoa, an'ching ska-  
tang papko dakrongode, indide papni gimin boli dong-  
jajok . . . Jerang changsa seng'atako man'aha, aro  
salgioni on'ako cha'totaha, aro Gisik Rongtalgipako bak  
man'pagipa ong'aha, aro Isolni namgipa katako aro ong'-  
gni jringjirotni bilrangko cha'totaha, aro tangangaha,  
uamang'ko gisik pil'aona gital daktaina amja; maina  
uamang Isolni Depanteko an'tangtangna chisolo datkap-  
taiaha, aro uka parake kratcha'ataha. Maina an'tangni  
kosako pil'nipil mikka wadapako ringoa, gamatgipa-  
rangna, nama samjakko chaatgipa a'a, Isoloni patiaiko

man'paa. Indiba bu'su aro bu'su chagipako ong katatode, ua galani ong'a aro sao man'nasia; uni bon'kama kamani . . . Isolni Depanteko ga'belbele, jechi ua rong-talatako man'aha ua an'chiko marang nike, ka'sara Gisikna chonnikaniko dakgipa, maikai bate sastiko man'na kranikgen ine na'simang chanchia?' (Ibri. 10 : 26 ; 6 : 4-8 ; 10 : 29).

(Chanchie. poraidapgni : Ibri. 3 : 12-14 ; 4 : 1, 2 ; 10 : 26-31 ; 2 Kor. 4 : 3-4 ; 1 Johon 5 : 16 ; 2 Pitor 2.)

(108) S. A'pal dongiminrangko mondoli maikai channa nanga, Kristianskarang ong'engpitima Songsarik pil'giparangma ? bobilrangma ? ba mai ? aro uamang'na mondolini dal nangani mai ?

A. Mondolini a'pal galako man'giparangko doke skiako man'enggipa jongadarang gita channa nanga. Uamang Kristooni eksrangode, chong'motan Jisu Kristoo bebera'aniko jechaksrangode, ba Isol gri ine aganrongode, ba mite kritode, ba mite dakako olakode, ba bebe ong'gija toromko ra.ode, uamang'ko Kristian gita channa nangja. Jekai Songsarik mande baksa nangrimani ong'a, uandakesa un baksa nangrimaibo. A'pal galako man'gipa kamchi ba ku'sikchi Jisu Kristoo uni bebera'aniko jechaksrangjaode, uni gisik pil'aniko nichaksoe ka'donge, una Isolo bi'chakronge uko kema ka'ninggipa gisikoni mondoli chel'angjaode kraa.

(109) S. Rimnappilani mai ?

A. A'pal galako man'gipa jongada ba noabi gisik pil'chongmoton, aro chong'motgipa gisik pil'ana krakra biterangko nangun, mondolini kema ka'ako man'e, mon-doliogipa jongada noabirangni rengsiona naptaina mondolini on'pilaniko rimnappilani munga. Rimnappilaniara a'pal galani ong'chongmotgipa mangsongako chu'sokatchong-motatu ong'a ; maina mondoli a'pal galon a'palgimin



jongada rengsi man'paaoni chel'bee dongon, ua Isolnin ong'chongmotode, saksan mangmang ongre, Isolna ka'pake, papni namgijako aro uni dukko uie, gisik pil'e, Isolona an'pile, mondolio jongada noabiskarang baksa rengsiko man taigen ine mondolini ka'dongsoani gnan.

(110) S. A'pal galgiminko maio pangchake rimnappila ?

A. A'pal galgiminni gisik pil'chongmotanio rimnappilanini pangchakani ong'a. Jensalo a'pal galako man'gipa gisik pil'chongmota, aro gisik pil'ana krakra biterangko an tangni janggi tanganio nangchongmotenga, unsalo mondoli rimnappilani bilko ka'saao jakkalna kraa.

Rimnappilani kamara mondoli gimikni dakgni kam ong'a. Rimnappilako siggipa baksa agangrikchengna pamong ba deakon ba mondolini dona kommitti kragiparang ong'a. Indiba ua kamko chu'sokatsrangani, chong'motan rimnappilchongmotaniara pamongna ba kommittina pakwatani kam ong'na nangja. Namgijako dakgipani namgijako dakgipani namgijako dakani gimin mondoli gimikan duk da kratcha'atako man'chappaaha. Uni gimin jekai a'pal galani kam dukni ong'a, uandakeba rimnappilani kamara mondoli gimikni katchae dakgni kam ong'a (2 Kor. 2 : 6-8 ; Gal. 6 : 1 ; Ephes. 4 : 32 ; Mati 6 : 12-15).

A'palo dongimin gisik pil'gipako rimnappilani kamara katchagnini kam ong'a. Mes nirikgipani branggipa mesko man'pilanina katchaani gita, ba chel'a songoni re'bagipa gisik pil'gipa depanteko kema ka'gipa pagipani katchaani gita ong'a (Luk 15).

A'pal galani kamara mondolini bon'kamgipa chol ong'aichina; indiba a'pal galako man'gipako rimnapani kam agredugae altua kam ong'jachina. A'pal galako man'gipa, pilakna parake gisik pil'ana krakra bitekonangchogmotkujana kingking, indakgipako rimnapningjachina. A'palo donggipa gisik pil'chongmotaha ine katachi, kamchi aro janggi tangani

**gimikchi mesoksrangjana kingking mondoli rimnappilna nangja ( Matı 3 : 8-9 ; Wat. 26 : 20 ).**

Gisik pil'ana krakra bite nangani mai ? Luk 19 : 1-10-ko chanchie poraibo . Ua kajina gilgipa Sakkeosni gisik pil'anı bite nanganiara mai ? Uni indine ku'rachakaniko chanchie nıbo, 'O Gitel, nıbo, angni gnangaoniko anga samsako kangalrangna on a, aro saonikoba maikoba onia ka'e ra'manahaode, una duna briko on'pila'. Sakkeos agre ra'dragimin kajınako on pilna mangsongaha, uan gisik pil'aniko mesokchongmotanı, ba gisik pil'anına krakra bite nangani ong'achim Sakkeos gital ka tongko man-pilchong motaha ine Jisu bebera'e, indine agane maha, 'Da'alo ia noko jokatanı sokbaaha,' Maina ku'chilrangchi ong'aıa indiba kamrangchi, chong'motan bil amadipet an'tangni kakket dakgıanı, cha uanı, ra draaniko nımatna Sakkeos joton ka aha. Uan gisik pil'chongmotanı bite nangani ong'a. Poraidape chanchibo, Wat 19 17 2) Luk 3 . 8-14 , Matı 21 : 28-31 , Isaia 1 16 18 Ezek 36 31 20 . 43. Cha uanı gimin apal galako man'gıpana cha u giminko ) onı laniara gisik pil'anına krakra bite nangani ong'a. Tilekanı gimin a pal galon, til'ek-gipa me'chik ba me'asa ua papko dakrimskako, nıamni kri dakmale dakna man'bebeode, bia ka anı , ba bia ka anı dakmalgıanı ong ode, indiba ua til'ekanio bı sa atchiode, me'asa ua bı sako alduna dakchakna me'chikna on'paaniara gisik pil'anına krakra bite nangani ong'a. Rimnappılna skang gisik pil gipa indakgipa ongchongmota ine aro krakra bite nanganırangko mondoli nıkna nangchongmota; chong'motan a'pal galgimin unı namgıaonı namaona an'pilsrangaha ine mondoli nıkna nanga. Kenchakanı gnangode, mondoli cengkuchina, A'pal galningnabe, a pal galgiminko agre altue rimnappılningnabe; indıba rimnappılode kema ka'srangbo.

**(111) S. Mondolini a'pal galani aro rimnappilani bilko man'ani malo pangchaka ?**

A. Memborskarangko sason ka'ani, a'pal galani aro rimnappilanini gimin dai nanganiko Jisu Kristo mondolini jako donaha ; aro Gisik Rongtalgipako on'e ua kamrango dilaniko aro chu'sokatani bilko on'para.

A'pal galani aro rimnappilani gimin sninggiparangna Jisu indine aganaha : 'Na'simang a'gilsako jeko jeko kagen, uarangko salgioba kagen ; aro a'gilsako jeko jeko enggen, uarangko salgioba enggen' (Mati 18 : 17, 18). Jisu 'uamang'o spodape aganaha, Gisik Rongtalgipako ja'bo. Na'simang jejeni paprangko wata, uamang'ko wata, aro je jeni paprangko rakia, uamang'ko rakia (Johon 20 : 22, 23 ).

'Enga' ine aro 'kaa' ine ina katarang Jihudirangni skidil-giparangni aganbewal katarang ong'a. Mande ramram-rangna maiba dakani dakmalgijani ong'ode, uan 'kaa' ine inronga ; aro maiba dakani dakmalani ong'ode, uan 'enga' ine inronga. Uandake uamang'ni bon'kame chanchiani kri Neng takani salo dakmalaniko engaha aro dakmalgijaniko kaaha ine inronga. Uandake ong'-chenggipa mondoli Jerusalemo melagrike, gipin jatni Kristianrangna bigil rasotaniko 'engaha', indiba til'ekani aro mite dakanina kritani be'enko aro gitok rim'eke so'otani be'enko cha'na 'kaaha' (Wat. 15 : 1, 2, 4-11, 19, 20, 23 29). A'chik Kristianrangba 'engani' aro 'kaani' bilko jakkala. Jensalo A'chik Kristianrang chu ring-aniko beng'a, unsalo uamang chu ringaniko 'kaa'. Kristianrangni dakani nai dakanirang dakmalani aro mairang dakmalgijani ong'a ine chanchigrike, mondolirang bon'kame chanchion, 'engani' aro 'kaani' bilko jakkala. Sarangko napbolatna kraa, aro sarangko dondikatgen ; sarangko a'pal galgen, sarangko kema ka'gen ; sarangko rimnappilgen, sarangko a'palo dongangkuna nanga ine

chanchirimon, mondoli 'engani' aro 'kaani' bilrangko, jakkalenggipa ong'a.

'Jeni paprangko wata, uamang'ko wata' ina inani ortoara, mondoli Isolni aro mandeni gisepgrikogipa nangrimaniko be'atgipa paprangko wate papiko Isol baksa nangrimattaina ama, indake ong'ja. Je paprangko mondoli watna bilko man'a, uarang jongada aro jongadaskani gisepgriko, ba jongadaska aro mondolini gisepgriko rengsiko be'atgipa paprangko watna bilko man'a.

'Jeni paprangko wata, uamang'ko wata' ine inani ortoara mondoli papko watjaode, Isol watjawa ine ong'ja; ba Isolni pap wataniko man'na amna gita mondolini pap watako man'chengna nanga, indake ong'ja. Ian dal begipa srete skiani ong'a. Mande gisik pil'chongmotode, mondolini kema ka'ako man'bo, man'jabo, Isoi indakgipako kema ka'gen. Aroba saoba cha'chipile gisik pil'on mondoli uko kema ka'ode, Isol indakgipako kema ka'gen, indake ong'jawa; Isol gisik pil'chongmotgiparangkosan kema ka'a.

Mondoli Gisik Rongtalgipao reruragipa ong'ode, aro an'tangmangni namnikako Isolni namnikana bamatgipa ong'ode, Isolni dilako man'chongmote, cha'chipile gisik pil'giparangko kema ka'rongjawa, chong'motan jerangko Isol an'tangan kema ka'jawa, maina uamang gisik pil'chong'motgiparang ong'ja.

'Na'a gisik pil'chongmotahani gimin Isolni pap watako man'gipa ong'a ine ka'dongsrangbo' ine gisik pil'chongmotgipana mondoli agane ka'dongatna bil man'gipa ong'a; indiba mondoli Isolni pal uni paprangko watchongmotgipa ong'ja. 'Na'a gisik pil'na gong'gija-gipa aro papo tanganguenggipa ong'ani gimin, gima-gniona re'gnigipa ong'a. Mikrakbo. Gisik pil'bo' ine mondoli gisik pil'na gong'gijagipana aganna kraa; indiba

mondoli indakgipako gimagniona galna bil dongja. Uandake Nama Katako aganprake Salgini Songnokni mondoli engenggipa ong'a; aro gisik pil'na gong'gijagiparangna ua dogarangko kagipa ong'a (Mati 16:19) Indiba sa sa Isolni Songnoko napegen, aro sa sa napejawa, uko agania mondolini bilo dongjasrang; uan Isolni namnikanikani kri ong'aia. Isolsan papko watna amaigipa; mande ua papko wataniko aganprakgipasa ong'aia (Mark 2:7; Luk. 24:46-48); aro antangan Isolni ka'saanichi pap watako man gipa.

Ia kaani aro engani aro papko watani aro papko raki-ani kamko ka'na mondoli antangmangni bilo ka'dongsrangode ba antangko chu'ongniksrangode, gualanirangko pil'nipil dake, mondoli biangdilgipa ong'aigen. Jisu Kristo mondolina Gisik Rongtalgipako on'aha. Ua pilak kamrango dilgen, niksengatgen, bebeko mesokgen, bilakatgen. Uni gumin ia kamrangko dakon mondoli Gisik Rongtalgipani dakchakanika Isolo bi'e pangnan manchengchina.

(Chanhie poraidapgni; Johon 20:22,23; Mati 18:17-20; 16:19; Wat. 15:1-29; 1 Thess. 5:19.)

(112) S An'tangmangni a'pal galani aro rimnappilani kam Isolni namnika gita ong'a inc mondoli maikai uina man'a?

A. Je mondoli Gisik Rongtalgipani dilanio re'ru-rana tikkelenga, aro Isolni namnikako uina amadipet manipaa, indakgipa mondoli antangmangni a'pal galani aro rimnappilani kamosan ong'aia, indiba uni pilak kam, Isolni namnika gita ong'a inc ka'dongna ama. Gisik Rongtalgipao mondoli re'ruracnga inc mesokani chinrang iarang: Ua mondolio ka'sagrikanich gapa; ua mondolini memberrang rongtalanio re'rurana tikkela; ua krae dake Isolna on'anirangko on'paronga; uo dolrang, ma'malrang, gisegrikanirang donggija, ku'cholsan ong'e,

'ka'srime gisiksan ong'e, mingsanko chanchie, susae aro gaorade'grame mamungkoba dakgija ; indiba gisik son-  
tolchi an'tangna bate gipinko nambata nike, sakaantian  
an'tangnima miksonggija sakgipinna miksonge' ming-  
sanko chanchia , ua mondolini memberrang Kristoni  
ong'a ; uamang Nama Katako giprroatna bimchipa ,  
aroba duk mangiparangko ka sachake dakcha'ninggipa-  
rang ong'a.

Indakgipa mondolia Kristo Jisuni Gisiko rerurapa-  
giparang ong'a, aro pilak kamrangan Gisikni dilaniko  
man'paenga ine ka dongna kraa An sengnilani aro  
an'saopilaniko man anichi, tom toma katchaa aro ka srokani  
suakpilanichi, aro an'tangmangni gisikni aro uiani bilni  
chu onggiyaniko uiman gipa ong paanichi an tangmang  
Gisiko re ruraenggiparang ong a ine indakgipa mondoli  
kenchaka gri an tangmangan uichong'motge, pilakba uko  
uatna nangjawachim.

(Chanchie poraidapgni Isara 26 3, 4 , Johon 7 17 ,  
Johon 8 12 , 8 29 , 13 34, 35 , 14 15-23 , 15 4-17 , 14,  
27 , 16 13-15 , 16 20-24 , 10 . 14, 27-29 , Philip 4 4-7 )  
(113 S Krima ba Dalgipa Sobani ge etanichi mondoli  
ge sani a pal galaniko bikpilatni bil dongama  
dongja ?

A. Bil dongja. Krima ba Dalgipa Soba a'pal  
galani gimni kupatina bil donga ; indiba a pal galani  
gimin manung mondolinaba hukumko on na manja, ba  
uni a'pal galaniko dingtangatna amja, Maibakai  
Krimaona, ba Dalgipa Sobaona, maiba mondolini a pal  
galanini gimni jegrikan ba mokordoma sokangode,  
Krima ba Dal'gipa Sobani delegaterang namnikode, uni  
gimin chanchigrikna bil donga. Indiba uamangni bon-  
kame chanchiani, mondolini chanchiani baksa melioba  
melijoaba uko ua mondolina ge etani gita channa nangja,  
aro uan ua mondolini a'pal galaniko bikpilatna amja.

Indaba Krima ba Dal'gipa Sobani katako gisik nangat-  
begipa ku'patiani gita ua mondoli chanode krabea.  
Badiaba mondolini saoba saksako a'pal galami kraja ba  
kakket ong'ja ine Krima ba Dal'gipa Soba chanchiode,  
ua mondoli ua a'etni gimin chanchigriktaide nambeani  
ong'a; aro antangmangni gualaniko nikchongmotaa  
amode, uko bakbak namatpalode ua mondolina gisik  
gnangani kam ong'a.

Mondoli pul'nipil a'pal galon kragija, ba bebe ba kak-  
ket ong'gijako dakrongenga ine mondoliskarang nikode,  
Krimao ba Dal'gipa Sobao mondoliskarang ua mondolina  
ku'patie aganode nama. Ua mondoliko draatna ba ge'etna  
hil dongjaoba, ua mondoli gitokreng rakgipa ong'ariode  
pilak gipin mondolirang ua ge'sangipa skiako manina  
gong'gijagipa mondoloniko uamangni rengsiko rapilna  
ama. Aro ua mondolini kragija dake a'pal galgiminko  
ba a'pal galgiminrangko kolame, gipin mondolio napna  
on'an kraa Unikpa ua mondoli saksan ong'e sobarango  
nangrungija, ramatangko re'gaigipa ong'gen; maina ua  
mondoli baksa gipin mondolirang re'rurapaja, rengsi  
ong'paani gri.

(114) S *Kristianska denggu, ba chra, ba togie dakgipa,  
ba mande so'ogipa ong'e mondoli uko sandie  
bichal kare a'pal galode, Kristianrang antang-  
mangni dai nanganiko chotsrangahama?  
Mondolini bichal Sorkarini bichal ka'ani pal  
choliskajawama? Pil'e Sorkari indakgipako  
bichal kare sastina orode, uan mondolini uko  
bichal ka'ani pal choliskajawama? Mondoli  
mamungkoba ilakdapna nangjawama? Indakgipa  
denggu dongode, aro uko uisrangode, ua  
Kristian ong'bo ong'jabo, Kristianu ba mondolini  
dai nangchongmotani maia?*

A. Mondolini sandie bichal kraniera Sorkarini

bichal ka'ani pal ong'ja, ba mondolini bichal ka'ani pal Sorkarini bichal ka'ani ong'ja. Maina Sorkarini bichal ka'ani mondolini bichal ka'ani mangsonganirang aro niamrang dingtangrik ong'sranga. Sorkaria songni ba Sorkarini niamni kri bichal ka'a. Mondola Kristoni niamni kri bichal ka'a.

Sorkarini sastiara namgijako dakgipana sastiko on'at-ani ong'a, 'mikronni pal mikron, wagamni pal wagam' ine ingipa niamni biding niam ong'a. Uan namgijagipani kosako namgiprangni a jak sokatani biding, aro sakgipin denggu daknasigiparangko de'mesaatna gita bichal ka'ani ong'a. Indiba mondolini bichal ka'ani a'sel gisik pil'aniona re'dilatani a'sel, namgijagipani parirang ko namatna, uko an'sengatna; aro mondoliko rongtalatna ong'a Unoni mondlini aro dos gnanggipaniba krat-cha'atako man'aniko nampilatna ong'a.

Mondoli memborskako bichal ka'on a'songni niam ba Sorkarini niamko pe'gipa ong'ama ong'ja ine sandie bichal ka'gipa ong'ja; indiba Jisu Kristoni niam ba Isoini Songnokni niamko pe'gipa ong'ama ong'ja ine sandie bichal ka'a. Aroba a'songni niam, ba Sorkarini niamni kri, dos dakgipa bichal ka'giminni sasti ba dakna nanggnara mondolini bichal ka'ani bon'kame chanchianiba ong'para, Indake ong'ja; indiba Kristoni ba Isolni Songnokni niamni kri, ua dos gnanggipani krakra dakna nanggniko mesoke, bichal ka'gni ong'a; ba uko namatna mondoli una, ba papi an'tangan, maiko dakna kraa ine mondolini chanchigni ong'a. Songni niam ba Sorkarini niamni dabanina bate Jisu Kristoni niam dakna rak-bataniko dabibatranga.

indiba songtangnaba pilak Kristianrangni dai nanggni-rang dongbebea, aro uarangko chotpilana Kristianrang bimchipgiparang ong'na nanga. A'chik Kristiarang India a'songo songdongpagiparang ong'e, pilak namgipa



songtangna ka'sagipa aro an'senge aro a'sel nangani kri, songtango rakina songdongpagiparangni dai nanganirang A'chik Kristianrangni dai nanganirang ongpara; maina uamang namgiparang ong'a, uamang son gtangna ka'sagiparang ong'a uamang denggu dakaniko mitchi-nikpara, aroba uamang ka'sne ka'sne soibho ong'pagiparang ong'baenggiparang ong'a.

Uamang'ni soibho ong'pagiparangni dadangona sok-baani kri, songtangna aro mandeskarangna uamang'ni dai nanggnirang jrimroroa aro dal'rorobaa. Soibho manderang mamungdakeba denggugipako donnuja, uko jokna dakchakja, ba uni namgija dakaniko pindapja. Uko aro uni kamko soibho ong'gipa parakata. Indakgiparangko Sorkarina pakwata, ba uamang'ni gimin Sorkarina reportko on'a; maikai Sorkari uamang'ko rim'anichi namgiparangko uamang'oni rikigen.

Mondoli indakgiparangko Sorkarina sandichina on'china. Ua denggu Kristianska ong'ode, a'pal galna nanga ba nangja, uko mondoli chanchigrikna nanga. Indiba Sorkarini sandiana aro bichal ka'anina mondoli pakwatode nambatranggen.

Ua denggu mande Kristianska ong'oba, uko donnuna, ba jokatna, ba uni gimin jrip dongna nangja. Mandeko chikronggipa matcha songni sepango dongode, jrip dong-arigipa sa sa ? ba songni sambao sigimin soenggipa seenggipa mongmani manggisi dongode, reportko on'gije jrip dongarigipa sa sa ? Denggu mandeni gimin jrip dongarigipa Kristianskarangna aro gipin mandeskarangna ka'sagipa ong'ja. Uamang'ni namgnini gimin, ba dukni gimin, ba a'sel nanggnini gimin ua simsakgija-gipasa ong'aia. Namgijaoni uamang'na warachakna pa-gi-jagipa ong'a. Kristianrang ka'saani gimin denggu mandeko donnuode, ba jokna dakchakode, ka'sagiparang ong'ja; uamang soibho ong'pagiparang ong'ja, uamang

**dengguskarang ong'para; maina uamang jrip dongari-  
anichi, ba uko jokatna dakchakanichi, dengguke dak-  
chaka.**

Namgijagipako Sorkarini sasioniko jokatna dakchak-  
gipa Krisianni dol dala ong'ani gimin Isolko mitelchong;  
indiba mitam dongbeba, da'nang! Namani gimin aro  
uamangni kragipa dai nanggini gimin skiako man'kal-  
gipa kakket ong'gipa Kristianrangni dai nanggini indak-  
giparangko skiani aro srongatani on'ga.

Ian Kristianrangni songtangna mingsa krae dakchakani  
onga. An'ching gisik ra'na hai, denggu dakgipako  
donnugipa, ba uni denggu dakani gimin jrip dongari-  
gipa, mandeskarangni nikao antangko denggu ong'pagipa  
ong'atranga, aro denggu baksa matnangchapatako  
man'ani a'selo antangko chadenggipa ong'ata.

#### XIV. TOROMKO PEBERA'NA ~~SKA~~TANG JAK- GITEL ONG'ANI ARO BEBERA'DRA- ATAKO MAN'ANI

(115) S. Jongadaskani ba saeba ka'tong rakgipani jang-  
giko jringjrotai gimagnioni jokatna gita, ba  
uni namgijako dakanganichi antangko gim-  
ataniko champengna, ba sakgipinrangko uni  
namgijs dakanichi duk ong'atgnioni jokatna,  
ba indakgipa namgijagipani mandeskarangna  
papko dakani groko cho'atna gita, Kristian  
mondoli indakgipako sastina on'ode, kraama  
kraja? chong'motan uko jorimana ka'ode, ba  
betchi dokode, ba uni maliko korok ka'ode, ba  
uko patoko chipatode, ba una maliba gipin  
rokom sastiko on'ode, mondolina krajawama?  
Aro kraode, uko dakna mondolini bil dengbe-  
beama?

A. Mondoli uko dakode kraja. Uko dakna  
mondoli bil grisrang. Aroba uko dakbebeode, ua mon-  
118

doli ant'angmangko sorkarini sastiko man'gnio chadeng-  
ata. Mondoli ant'angmangni sason ka'ani aro doke  
skiani bilko man'giminko badeangjachina. Bichal ka'e  
namgijagipako sastina on'gipa ong'na gita Jisu ant'angni  
mondolisko donja.

Denggu dakgipako sastina on'ani sorkarini dai nang-  
ani ong'a. Uni dakna nanggniko mondoli dakskaode,  
dakmalgijani ong'a. Kaisar Kaisarni dai nanggnirangko  
chu'sokatchina; mondoli ant'angni dai nanggnirangko  
chu'sokatchina; indiba mondoli sorkarini, aro sorkari  
mondolini dai nanggnirangko ra sekgrike chu'sokatna  
dakjachina. Nibo Mait 22 : 17 21.

Mondoli gisep gisep srong srong dakgijagipa jonga-  
daska ba noabiskako sandie bichal ka'na nanga, da'nang !  
Uko namgijako dakjana skina, ba de'mesaatna, ba ma-  
nengna, ba mondolini kamoni ra'onna, jak songpaani  
bilko rapilna, ba Gitelni Meatamko manipaaniko  
beng'na ba a pal galna mondolini bil ong'bebea. Uko jak-  
kalon sorkari ba pilak sakgipinrang champengna ba  
draatna amja. Indiba sorkarini bichal ka'giparang gita  
mondoli uni jongadaskarangko sastina on ode, chong'mot-  
an jorimana ka'ode, ba uni malko korok ka'ode, ba uko  
betchi dokode, ba patoko donode, ba so otode, mondoli  
ant'angmangna Kristoni on'a bilko badeangenggipasan  
ong'raija, indiba ua Jisu Kristoni Nama Katani gipro-  
roanganikobo chamgenga; aroba ant'angko, Sorkarini  
niamni kri, sastiko man'gnini biapona sokata.

Sastina on'anichi ba a'rikanichi mondoli sakoba bebe-  
ra'draatna amoba, ua draatgimin bebera'anini gamchata  
gri. Jakgitel ong'e, skatang dake, bebera'jaode, indiba  
ua bebera'ani ka'mikkenatanichi ba draatanichi ong'baai-  
ode, uan mamungba ong'ja, gamchtani gri, choligipa  
bebera'ani ong'ja.

Mondoli jongadaskani, ba saoba ko'tong rakgipani

janggiko gimagnioni jokatna skode, una chol mingsasan dongaia, chong'motan una Nama Katako aganprakani, ka'saniko mesokani aro una Isolo bi'chakani. Una agre gipin chol gri. Kristoo bebera aniko, chong motan janggiko gimagnioni jokatna bil man'gipa bebera'aniko, sastina on'anichi ong'katatna amjawa Be'enko dokatanichi, ba ura dukko on'atanichi, pilakba pilakni janggiko jokatna man'jawa.

A'rikatani Kristianrangni silchidarerangni gisepo dongja (Poraibo Ephes. 6 : 10 18 ) Gitelni i okol dakgrikna nangja, indiba pilakna sontol, skina chang-gipa, namgijako chakchikgipa, champenggiparangko gisik onao skigipa ong na nanga, maina haida bebeko uianiona Isol uamang na gisik pil ako on gen, aro uni nam-nikaniko chu sokatna uachi rim'gittanga man giparang Diabolni jontioni jokna mikrakgen' (2 Tim. 24 26). Bebera'ako a rikanichi draatani Kristianrangna namen kragija dakani ong'a. Bebera ani gimin Kristianrang an'tangtangan arikako man'naba donga, indiba uamang mamung saloba a rikatskagiparang ong pi'na nangja. 'Pilaknaba namgijani pal namgijako on'nabe An'tang-tangna jakbikpilnabe ka'saarang, indiba Isolni ka'onang-ana biap on'bo; maina sea gnang, Jakbikpila angnin, anga on'pilgen ine Gitel agana. Namgijachi amako man'nabe, indiba namgijako namachi ambo.' -Poraidap-bo, 1 Kor. 4 : 11-13 ; 2 Kor. 11 : 16-33 , 1 Pitro 3 : 8, 9 , 4 : 12-16 ; 2 : 21-23 , Rom. 12 : 17-21 ; Matu 5 : 38-39 : 5: 10-12.

(116) S. 'Freedom of Conscience' ine minggipa Baptistrangni bebera'ani mala ?

A. Uni orto mande sakprakan an'tangni can-scienceni, ba nama namgijako uiani bilni dila gita Isolko bebera'na aro olakina jakgitel ong'a. Bebera'ani gimin, Isolko olakiani gimin, toromni manibewalrangni gimin

pilakba pilakkoba draatna nangja.

Toromara Isol aro mande an'tangni gisepgriko ong'ani ong'a; uni gimin iano aro iani gimin mande jakgitel ong'na nanga. Baptistrang jakgitel ong'a, indake ong'aija, Roman Catholicrang, Methodistrang, Anglicanrang, Presbyterianrangba jakgitel ong'a, uamangkoba pilakba draatna nangja. Kristianrang ong'aija, Hindurang, Mussalmanrang, Buddhistrang, Parseerang, Sikhrang, Jainrang, Confucianistrang, mite kritgiparangba an'tangtangni toromni skiani kri Isolko ba isolrangko ba miterangko olakina jakgitel ong'a. Toromni gimin pilakba a'rikatanichi draatna nangja. Torom, je toromba, jakgitel ong'na nanga.

Maiba toromko ra'na, ba maiba toromko ra'chakjana, ba maiba toromko jechakna pilakba pilakkoba draatna nangja. Chong'motan pilakba a'rikatanichi, ba saknatatanichi, ba kamikkenatanichi pilakkoba toromko ra'chakatna, ra'chakatjana ba jechakatna nangja. Uni namnikani kri mande salgichi re'na gita, ba norokchi re'na gita an'tangni janggini ramako sena jakgitel ong'a. Ua an'tangsan agane on'na dai nanggipa ong'aia.

Baptist Kristianrangna agre gipin Kristianrangba ia 'freedom of conscience' ine minggipa bebera'aniko bebera'a. Uamang'ba Baptistrang gita basakoba basakoba toromni gimin bobilrangni aro gipin Kristian dolrangni a'rikaniko man'paaha; aroba uamang Baptistrang gita bobilrangko a'rikatpilja, arikanichi toromni gimin pilakkoba draatjachim, la bebera'aniara a'gilsakogipa jakgitelgipa jatrangni jakgitel ong'baanini pangchakani aro ja'pang ong'a. political freedomara religious freedomni bi'sa ong'a, chong'motan songsarni jakgitelaniana toromni gimin jakgitelanini bite nangani ong'a.

Baptistrang bebera'a, je bebera'aniko duk on'anichi, saknatatanichi, patoko donatanichi, ba maiba gipin

rokom a'rikanichi ra'na mandeko draata, ua bebera'ni gun gri aro gamchatani gri. Dokanichi saknaatanichi saianichi a'rikatanichi ma'gipana ka'sana sawa bi'sako draatna ama? Ma'gipana ka'sana iarangchi draatna amgipa dongja. Ka'sana ba ka'sajana jakgitel ong'jaode, ma'gipana ka'saa dongna amjawachim. Uandakgipa ong'ani toromba ong'a.

'Freedom of conscience' ine minggipara, ba mande sakprakan uni conscienceni dilani kri Isolko bebera'na aro olakina jakgitel ong'a ine, Kristian toromni ja'pang bebera'ningarmoni nabatelaia, Torom gisikni biding ong'ani ong'a. Isol antangan gisikan; Uko olakigiparang gisiko aro bebeo olakina nanga. Isol baksa bebcra'gipani nangrimani antangni gisik ong'anio aro Isolan gisik ong'paanio pangchaka; uan gisikni biding nangrimgrikani ong'a. Indakgipa nangrimaniko sawa patoko chipchangna, be'enko wa'alo so'atanichi sawa ua gisikni nangrimaniko bon'atna ba gimaatna ama? Gisikko sawa rim'na ama? Uko ariatduulna bil sao donga? Uko nikna, ba tona, ba dangtapna, ba kana sawa ama? Mandeni be'enko ariatani, ba chipatani, ba so'otani bilko gisikan badcangsrange. Gisik jakgitel ong'ani ong'a Mandeni be'enko patoko donoba, uni gisik jakgitel ong'engpiti. Patokni chipchangduulenggipa guarerangan ua chipatgimin mandeni Isolko olakianiko champengna man'ja. An'ching sakprako maiba gitel ong'gipa ong'ani donga: aro uan toromni aro Isol baksa nangrimna amani a'sel aro ja'pang ong'a.

Pilak Kristian dolrang ia bebeko chur'soke rachakja. Dol ge'sa da ororo dongenga, chong motan Roman Catholic dol, jeni dilgiparang toromko draatna kraa ine bebera'a; aro ua mondolini itihasko poraiode, an'ching nika, mai-kai uamang a'rikanichi Roman Catholicrangni skianirangko bebera'na manderangko draataha. Roman Catho-

lic toromko ra chikna aro uko jechakanirangko jepilatna gita ua. mondolini dilgiparang mandeskarangna aro Kristianskarangna chakchikna ampilgijagipa duk aro namen saknaatbeaniko onachim. Uandake uamangni janggiko jokatna man gen ine Roman Catholicrang bebe-  
ra'aha. Uni gimin uamang'ko a'rite Roman Catholic toromni gimin jechakanirangko jepilatna, aro Roman Catholic toromko ku rachakatna ma'manti ka'saninggija dakanirangchi draatna krengbeaha. Manderang Roman Catholic toromko jechakani gimin ua toromko bebera atna aro ra chakatna uamang'ko a'rikatanichi draatna ua to-  
romni dilgiparang pil nipil tikkele joton ka'rongaha.

Uororo da ororo gita bang'a Kristianrang Roman Catholicrangni scianirangko indine jechakaha: pope a'gilsako Jisu Kristoni pal ong gipa ong ja; popeara guala gri skigipa ong ja; fatherrang paprangko watna amja, napbolanichi jokja; fatherrang pitako Jisuni be'en aro draka bitchiko Uni an chi pil'atna amja, salgi aro norokni jatchigrik ong gipa Purgatory minggipa biap dongja; uoni Gitelni Meatamko fatherrangni pil'nipil maniani-  
rangchi uni namen saknaatarangoni aro wa'alchi kamataoni jokatna amja; Mariamko aro sigimin man-  
derangko olakiode, uamang an'chingko dakchakja, aro an'chingna Isolo mol'molchakja; sigiminrangna Isolo bi'chakna nangja.

Indake bebera'sretanirang, ba bebe ong-gijanirangko, skang chosongrango manderang bang'a jechakani gimin uamang'ko gisik pil'atna, aro jechakanirangko jepilatna Roman Catholic mondolini dilgiparang, popeni ge'etako man'e, an'tangmangni jongadaskarangni. aro an'ching Baptistrangni aro gipin Kristian dolrangni pagitcham-  
rangni be'enni bakrangko namen saknaatachim. Ua-  
mang'ni be'enni bakrangko wa'alo dandraate kamatachim,

be'enko salkringachim, be'enni bakrangko be'kningatachim, go'olchi bilonge dokatachim, patoko donatachim, aro namen bang'ako wa'alo sotae ba sko den sote ba chio galone so'otaha.

Saknaatanichi salgichi mandeni janggiko jokatna amode, saknaataniko jokatani ostro gita jakkalna kraa. Indiba indakgipa namen ka'saninggija kamchi mande-rangni janggiko jokatna amja. Uamang'ni Roman Catholic toromko jechakanirangko indakgipa a'rikanichi jepilatna man'naba donga; indiba uamang ua toromko bebera'chongmotani gimin jepilaha, indake ong'ja, indiba duk aro saknaaoni an'tangko jokatnasa. Isola'nikao indakgipa jepilani ba bebera'ani gun gri-gipa cholgijagipa ong'a; maina skatang dake jakgitel ong'e jepiljachim. Torom ba bebera'aniara bilchi ba a'rikanichi ba saknaatanichi draatgimin ong'ani ong'ja.. Uni mingsa draatani dongaia, chong'motan ka'sara (2 Kor. 5: 14, 15, 1 Kor, 13).

Toromko ra'anion, Isolo bebera'anion, Uko olakianion mande jakgitel ong'na nanga ine an'ching Baptistrangni pagitchamrang bebera'ani gimin bobilrangni aro Roman Catholic mondolini dilgiparangni a'rikataniko man'e ia bebera'anina dukko man'aha, an'chiko on'chakaha, aro so'otako man'aha. An'ching da ororoni Baptistrangna. uamang'ni gisikni biding dedrangna, namen nambea man'rikaniko uamang on rikrikaha. Da'ororoba maiba a'songranga ia bebera'ani gimin an'ching Baptist jongada noabiskarang a'rikako man engpiti mongsongde Roumaniao aro Russiao. Ua a'songrango uamang jakgitel ong'ja, indiba bang'bea champenganirangko man engpiti.

An'ching da'ororoni Baptistrang an chingni pagitchamrangni ja'kolrangko re'srangna hai! An'ching pangnan gisik ra'na hai, torom draatgimin ong'ja. Song-rango Nama Katako aganprakon aro an chingni toromko



giproraatna krengon toro.mko ra'atna ba Jisu Kristoo  
bebera atna ka mikkenatani ba a rikatani ba indal.gipa  
silchidarerangko jakkaljasrangna hai Jisu Kristoo  
an'ching jakgitel ong baaha, pilakni nokolrang gita an-  
ching ka saao aro Isolo ka'donganio ua jakgitelaniko  
pangnan krae jakkalna hai '

#### XV ISOLNI SONGNOK Pilakchim Pilakna Isolni Mangsonga Re bagni Namgu

'Nang ni Songnok ong bachina Salgio maikai, uandake  
a aoba Nang ni namnika chu sokchina' (Mati 6 10)

(117) S Isolni Songnokni gimni Jisu maiko aganprakaha ?

A 'Jisu re bac Isolni Nama Katako aganprake  
inaha, Sal chu sokaha, aro Isolni Songnok sepangaha,  
na simang gisik pil bo, aro Nama Katako bebera bo,  
(Mark 1 15)

'Isolni Songnok sepang' ine Jisu aganon, Jisuni  
mangsonga manderang uko am'na aro napna man a  
(Mati 6 33, Mark 1 15, 10 15, 12 34, 9 47) Ua  
Songnok uamang o dongbebea (Luk 17 20 21), aro uni  
uamang ni gisepo dongani saki Jisuni aiso inmanani  
kamrang ong achim (Mati 12 : 28), Ua songnokko Pa-  
gipa Kristoo bebera.giparangna on gen ine ku rachakaha  
(Luk 12 31, 32)

A'gilsako Isolni Songnok ka sne ka sne dal'roroanggen  
ine Jisu aganaha Uni dal'roroaniko a bao ge'gimin  
besual bitchrini dal'roroani baksa aro gindeo me'chukni  
wantiko dongiminni gangbuan baksa Jisu toe agan-  
aha (Mati 13 : 31-33), Indiba Songnokni bite minrang-  
ani ba chu soke re baani sal ong bagen ine Jisu indine  
toe agansoaha, 'A bao bitchriko satgipa badiaba mande  
gita Isolni Songnok on'ra ; aro wal sal ua tusia aro  
chakata, aro ua bitchri bimik nae dal a, indiba maidake,  
uko ua uja. A'a an'tangan skang bijakko, unikoa bidangko,  
unikoa bidangni ning o bite gapako ong ata. Aro bite minoa

raani sokaha inc, bakan atchiliko watata. ( Mark 4 : 26 29 )  
Ua Isolni Songnokui bite nimon raani salon. bichal ka'ani  
exa ggani, dingtang ong'atani to sasta on ani sal ong'gen  
inc Jisu indine aganaha, 'Mandeni Depante antangni  
sa grerangto watatgen, aro uamang Uni Songnokoniko  
pilak ja'gidotanirangko, aro nangija dakgiparangko  
chimonge wa alni a'kolo uamang'ko gal'gen, unon grapa aro  
wagam chikmijila ong'gen. Unon toromirangde antang-  
niangni Pagipani Songnoko sal gita teng'sugen' (Mat 13:  
41-43).

Uni Songnokko chu'sokatna gita Jisu Kristoni re'ba-  
anira rangsan aro chanchisogijan semoto ong'gen.  
Mikka rirapa jedake salaramchini ong'kata, aro uko  
salaramchina, nika, uandake Mandeni Depanteni re'baa  
ong'gen. Noani salo maikai, uandake Mandeni Depanteni  
re'baa. ong'gen. Maina chi dubina skang Noani ringo  
napani salona kingking manderang maikai cha achim aro  
ringachim, jik kimachim aro kimna on'achim, aro chi  
dub hie pilakkon man'angjaskal, uamang uitokjachim,  
uandake Mandeni Depanteni re'baa ong'gen' (Mat 24 :  
37-39).

Isolni Songnok chu'sokatako man'on, unsalo pilakna  
Isolni a'bachengantaltal rongtalgipa ka saani mangsonga  
chu'sokatako man'genchim. Isolni Songnak chu'soke  
re'baon pilakchin pilak manderang Isolni namnikako  
dakpaenggiparang ong'gen Unsalo a'gilsak tom'tom  
ong'gen, dakgrikani aro bobil ong'grikani dongjawa ;  
maina manderangni gisepo ka'sagrikani chu'soke dong-  
kamgen, aro manderang rongtalgiparang aro bebe aro  
kakket dakgiparang ong'gen, aro a'gilsakni manderang  
Isolni namgipa niamrangko maniskagen. Ia nama obosta-  
rangni ong'baaniara Isolni Songnokko chu'soke am'ani-  
ni bite nanggnirang ong'gen. Uni nalsachi mai ong'gen  
pilakba uija, indiba mingsako uia, chongmotan Isol  
126

iringjrotna ka'saa aro rongtala ong'ani gimin nalsachigipa ong'bagnirang pilakan nama aro katchae nichaksognini ong'bebeget.

(Chanchie poraidapgni : *Songnokko ku'rachakaha* : Isaia 11 : 1-5 ; Dan. 7 : 13, 14 ; Git. 72 ; Luk 1 : 30-33. *Songnol' chu'sokgija soka* : Mark 1 : 14, 15 ; Mati 4 : 23-25 ; Luk 9 : 2. 11 ; 17 : 20, 21. *Songnok mikkangchu chu'soke sokbagen* : Mati 6 : 10 ; 24 : 14, 30, 37 ; 13 : 41-43 ; 1 Kor. 15 : 20-28 ; *Songnokni gunrang* : Rom. 14 : 17 ; Johon 18 : 33 38 ; 1 Kor 15 : 50 ; 4. 20 ; Mati 13 : 38, 44-46).

(118) S. **Isolni Songnokko amani gimin Jisu maiko skiaha ?**

A. Jisu agane inaha, 'Uni Songnok aro toromko am'chengbo ; unon ia pilakkon na'simangna on'dapgen' (Mati 6 : 33).

(Chanchie poraidapgni : *Am'ani ero on'ani gimin* : Mati 6 : 33 ; Luk 12 : 29-34 ; 22 : 28-30 ; 2 Pitor 1 : 10, 11 *Songnokko napani* : Johon 3 : 3-5 ; 1 : 12, 13 ; Ezek. 36 : 26, 27 ; Luk 22 : 28, 29. *Songnoko napna angijagiparang* : Gal. 5 : 19 21, Ephes. 5 : 5 ; Mati 7 : 21-27 ; 19 : 23-26 ; 21 : 31, 32 ; Mark 10 : 15 ; Mati 25 : 41-46 ; Luk 9 : 62.)

(119) S. **Isolni Songnok bao aro uno songdongpagiparang sa'sa ?**

A. 'Angni Songnok ia a'gilsakoni ong'ja' ine Jisu aganaha (Johon 18 : 36). 'Isolni Songnok parak ong're bajawa. Isolni Songnok na'simangon ong'a' ine Jisu janapdapaha (Luk 17 : 20, 21). 'Kosakoni atchijaode, darangba Isolni Songnokko nikna man'ja' ine Jisu aganaha (Johon 3 : 3). 'Be en aro an chi Isolni Songnokko man'rikna amja' (1 Kor. 15 : 50). 'Isolni Songnok cha'ani aro ringani ong'ja, indiba Gisik Rongtalgipao torom aro tom'tomani aro katchaani ong'a' (Rom. 14 : 17) ine Sastrorango seaha. Uan Gisikni biding songnok ong'a.

A'gilsakogipa songnokrang gita Isolni Songnoka a song ba biap damsao dongkamgipa ong'ja, aro dakgrikua gita a gilsakni silchidarerangko jakkalja. Je je manderang katongtango Jisu Kristoko Gitel dona uano Isolni Songnok uamang'ni ka'tongrango donga, aro uamang ba ua Songnokni songdongpagiparang ong'a. Indakgiparang kosakoni ba Gisikoni atchitaiatako man'pagiparang ong'a, aro Gisikoni atchitaiatako man'giparang mang-mang Isolni Songnoko nappana amaia. (Nibo Johon 3 : 3-8.) Sal sokbagen jensalo Kristian mondolini Isqlo bi'chakrongani, 'Nagg'ni Songnok ong bachina ; salgio maikai, uandake a'aoba Nang'ni namnika chu'sokchina' (Matu 6 : 10 ), chu sokatako man'e, ia a'gilsako Isolni Songnok pilakchin giproroe pilak manderangi ka'rong-rango gapen.

(Chanche poraidapgni : Johon 3 : 18 ; Kol. 1 : 12, 13 , 1 Kor. 2 : 14 ; Rom. 8 : 5-10, Gal. 5 : 16 24.)

(120) S. Isolni Songnoko songdongpagiparangni kam aro janggi tangani rokom mai ?

A. Isolni Songnoko songdongpagiparangni janggi tangani rokom aro kam rongtalanio aro ka saao dangdike on'ani kam aro janggi tangani rokom ong'a. Songnoko-giparang Songnokni a palogiparangna ua Songnokni namgniko ra'bana krenga, aro uamang'ko ua Songnoko nappagiparang ong'baatna didiatna tikkela.

Jisu aganaha, 'Na'simangni gisepo dal'batna siggipa, ua na'simangna dangdike on'gipa ong'gen , aro na'simangni gisepo skanggipa ong'na siggipa, ua na'simangni nokol ong'gen ; maikai mandeni Depante dangdike on'ako man'nade re'baja, indiba dangdike on'na, aro bang'ani pal an tang janggiko piokani ine on'na re'baaha ' ( Matu 20 : 26-28 ).

Isolni Songnoko songdongpagiparangni janggi tanganiara Jisu Kristoko, ja'rike Uni sninggipa ong'baani ong'a.

Jisu inaha, 'An'tang chiso'ko ra'e angni ja'man repa-gijagipa angna kraja. Janggitangko ripinggipa uko gimaatgen; aro angni gimin janggitangko gimaatgipa uko ripinggen' (Mati 10 : 38-39). 'Janggitangna ka'sa-gipa uko gimaata; indiba ia a'gilsako janggitangna ka'sa-nikgijagipa uko jringjrotni janggina rakia. Saoba angna dangdike on'ode, ua angko ja'rikchina; unon anga jeo donga, angna dangdike on'gipaba uano donggen. Saoba angna dangdike on'ode Pagipa uko mandera'gen' (Johon 12 : 25-26). Ian angni ge'etani, Anga maikai na'simangna ka'saaha, na'simang indaken ka'sagrikbo. Ripengtangni gimin an'tang janggiko on-chakana bate dal'batgipa ka'sara pilakon gri. Na simangna angni ge'etanirangko na simang dakode, na'simang angni ripeng-rang onga. Anga na'simangko nokolrang ine injawaha, maina giteltangni dakako nokol uija. Indiba anga na-simangko ripeng ine inaha; maina Apaoniko angni pilak knaako anga na'simangna uiataha' (Johon 15 : 12-15) Indine agana katarangchi Jisu Kristo Isolni Songnoko songdongpagiparangni janggi tangani rokom, uamangni dangdike on'ani, an tangmangni gipepo nangrimani aro Jisu an tang baksa nangrimaniko mesokaha.

(Chanchie poraidapni : *Dangdike on'ani* Jisu an'tang-an mesokani : Philip. 2 : 5-8; Johon 13 : 13-17; Mati 20 : 25-28; Johon 17 : 16-19. *Kamni rokom*. Mati 25 : 14-30; 25 : 34-40; 5 : 13-16; Phil. 2 : 12-16; 1 Pitor 4:8-11; 2 Kor. 4 : 5; Mati 6 : 19-21. *Kristona an'tangtangko on'kangsrangani* : Mati 10 : 34-39; Johon 12 : 25, 26; 15 : 13-16; 2 Kor. 5 : 14, 15; Kol. 3 : 23, 24; Luk 16 : 10-13; Rom. 12 : 1, 2. *Ka'sagrikani* : Rom. 12 : 9-20; Gal 5 : 13, 14; 2 Thes. 1 : 3-5; Johon 13 : 34, 35; 1 Kor. 13.)

## XVI. ISOLNI SONGNOKOGIPARANGNI AN'SENGANIRANG

Isolni Songnok Gisik Rongtalgipao torom aro tom-  
129

tomani aro katchaani ong'a' ( Rom. 14 : 17 ).

(121) S Isolmi Songnoko songdongpagiparangni an'-  
sengani gimin Jisu maiko skiaha ?

A. Songnokogiparangni an'sengani gimin Jisu indine  
skiaha :

Gisiko kangalgiparang an'senga ; maina Salgini Songnok  
uamang'ko okkaatgen.

Kal'imgiparang an'senga ; maina uamang'ko ka'dim-  
eatgen

Sontolgiparang an senga ; maina uamang a'ako man'-  
rikgen.

Toromna okkrigipa aro ringna sikgiparang an'senga ,  
maina uamang'ko okkaatgen.

Ka'sachakgiparang an senga , maina uamang ka sachak-  
ako man'gen.

Ka tong rongtalgipaoang an'senga ; maina uamang Isolko  
nikgen

Nangrimatgiparang an'senga , maina uamang'ko Isolini  
depanterang ine minggen.

Toromni a'sel a'rika man'giparang an'senga ; maina  
Salgini Songnok uamang nin ( Mati 5 . 3-10 ).

( Chanchie poraidapgn 'Gisiko kangalgiparang' :  
Luk 6 : 20 ; Mark 10 : 15 , Mati 25 : 34. 'Ka limgiparang'  
Isaia 61 : 1 ; Jeremia 31 : 12 13 ; Isaia 51 II , Parrpe'a  
21 : 3, 4 ; Ibrl 12 : 11 , Git. 30 4, 5 , 23 4 , 2 Kor 1 . 3 5 ,  
Rom. 5 . 1-3 ; Johon 16 . 19-22 ; Isaia 26 . 3 4. 'Sontol-  
giparang' : Mati 18 1 4 , 20 25-28 : 11 29 , Phil. 2.  
5-8 ; Mika 6 8 ; Git. 37 1 3, 11 , Ephes 4 : 1-3 , 2 Tim.  
2 : 24, 25 ; Luk 14 : 11 , 1 : 51, 62. 'Toromna okkrigipa-  
rang' : Git. 42 : 1, 2 ; 63 : 1 , 107 : 8, 9 , 36 : 7-9 ; Johon  
4 : 14, 6 : 35 ; 7 : 37-33 ; Isaia 55 : 1 ; 49 : 9, 10 ; Luk 1 : 53 ;  
Parapea 7 : 15-17 : 'Ka'sachakgiparang' : Mati 9 : 13 ;  
Mika 6 : 8 ; Git. 103 : 1-4 , 17 : 18 : 25 ; Toe Skia. 21 : 21,  
Mati 7 : 1. 2 ; Kol. 3 : 12, 13 ; Luk 6 : 35-38 ; 17 : 3, 4,  
130

Mati 6 : 14, 15 ; 18 : 15-35 ; Johon 8 : 1-11 ; Luk 23 : 34.  
*'Ka'tong rongtalgiparang'* : Mark 7 : 18-23 ; Lnk 6 : 45 ;  
 Git. 18 : 26 ; 24 : 3, 4 ; 51 : 10 ; 11 : 7 ; 1 Johon 3 : 2, 3 ;  
 3 : 19 21 ; Ibri 12 : 14 ; Parap. 23 : 3, 4. *'Nangrimatgipa-  
 rang'* : 2 Kor. 5 : 18-20 ; Mati 5 : 44 ; 5 : 23, 24. *'A'rika  
 man'giparang'* : Mati 9 : 10-12 ; Luk 6 : 22, 23 ; 21 : 12,  
 13 ; Mark 10 : 28-30 ; 2 Tim. 3 12 ; Ibri 2 : 10 ; 5 : 8, 9 ;  
 12 : 1-3 ; Johon 15 : 19-21 ; 1 Pitor 3 : 13-17 ; Rom. 6 : 35-  
 39 ; 1 Pitor 4 : 12-16 ; 2 Thess. 1 : 3-5 ; Rom. 8 : 18. Po-  
 raidapbo, 'Da'ororoni Kristian Manderangko Maidake  
 Skia Dilna Nanga,' Harding ( 1924 ), Sec. IX aro X,  
 jak 15-21.)

# **XVII. ISOLNI SONGNOKO SONGDONGPAGIPA- RANGNA GE'ETANIRANG ARO NIAMRANG**

'Anga jeko jeko na'simangna ge'etaha, ua pilakkon  
 manichina uamang'na skiebo' ( Mati 28 : 20 ).

(122) S. Isolni ge'eta mingchikung mai ?

A. 'Isol ia pilak katarangko agane inaha :

- (1) Angna agre nang'ni gipin isolrang  
dongjachina.
- (2) Na'a kitgimin mite dakar::o olakinabe.
- (3) Na'a nang'ni Isolni bimungko indinari  
ranabe.
- (4) Uko 'rongtala ine rakina Nengtakani  
Salko gisik ra'bo.
- (5) Nangni ma'ako aro nang'ni paako man-  
dera'bo.
- (6) Na'a mande sa'otnabe.
- (7) Na'a til'eknabe.
- (8) Na'a cha'unabe.
- (9) Na'a nang'ni songsulna tol e saki on'nabe.
- (10) Na'a nang'ni songsulni mamungnaba  
mikboknabe.' (Re'ong. 20 : 1-17 ;  
Mati 19 : 16-19 ; Luk 4 : 16.)

**Chanhie poraidapgni : ( 1 ) Mark 12 : 28-30 ; Isaia 46 : 9, 10 ; 44 : 6-8 ; Jeremia 10 : 1 ; 1 Kor. 8 : 5, 6. (2) Lev. 19 : 4 ; 26 : 1 ; Git. 96 : 1-6 ; 115 : 2-8 ; Isalsa 45 : 20-24 ; 46 : 3-7 ; 44 : 9-50 ; Deut. 6 : 13-15 ; 10 : 20 ; 1 Kor. 8 : 5, 6 ; 10 : 14, 19-21 ; Wat. 15 : 20-29 ; Ephes. 5 : 5 ; Gal. 5 : 19, 20 ; 1 Kor. 6 : 9 ; Parape'a 22 : 15 ; 1 Johon 5 : 21. (3) Mati 6 : 7 ; 5 : 33-37. (4) Aba. 2 : 2, 3 ; Deut. 5 : 12-15 ; Re'ong. 31 : 12-17 ; Isaia 56 : 1, 2 ; 58 : 13, 14 ; Luk 4 : 16 ; 6 : 1-11 ; 13 : 10-17 ; Johon 5 : 1-18 ; 7 : 14-24 ; 9 : 1-39 ; Wat. 18 : 4 ; Mati 21 : 1-10 ; Wat. 20 : 7 ; 1 Kor. 16 : 2. (5) Ephes. 6 : 1-4 ; Kol. 3 : 20, 21 ; Mati 19 : 18, 19 ; Toe Skia 6 : 20 ; 23 ; 22 ; 1 Tim. 5 : 4. (6) Mati 19 : 16-18 ; 5 : 21, 25, 38-42 ; Mark 7 : 20-23 ; 1 Johon 3 : 13-15 ; Toe Skia. 4 : 23 ; Git. 37 : 8 ; Ephes. 4 : 31, 32 ; Kol. 3 : 8. (7) Mati 19 : 16-18 ; 5 : 27-30 ; Jakob 1 : 13-15 ; 2 Pitor 2 : 2-4 ; 1 Johon 2 : 15-17 ; Gal. 5 : 16, 17 ; Rom. 13 : 12-14 ; Gal. 5 : 19-21 ; Ephes. 4 : 17-24 ; 2 Tim. 2 : 22 ; Titos 2 : 11, 12 ; 1 Pitor 1 : 13-16 ; 2 : 11, 12 ; 4 : 1-5 ; Rom. 2 : 22. (8) Johon 12 : 4-6 ; 1 Pitor 4 : 14, 15 ; Ephes. 4 : 28 ; Re'ong. 22 : 1-4 ; 22 : 7-9 ; Mati 19 : 16-19 ; Luk 19 : 8 ; Rom. 2 : 21. (9) Mati 19 : 16-19 ; Toe Skia. 14 : 5 ; 13 : 5 ; 6 ; 16-19 ; 21 : 28 ; 19 : 5 ; Mati 15 : 19 ; Kol. 3 : 9, 10 ; Ephes 4 : 24. (10) 1 Kor. 6 : 9-11 ; Ephes. 5 : 3-6 ; Mark 7 : 20-23 ; Luk 12 : 15 ; Kol. 3 : 5-10 ; 1 Pitor 2 : 1, 3 ; Titos 3 : 3-6 ; Solomonni Ring'ani 8, 6 ; Ephes. 4 : 31.)**

**(123) S. Isolna ka'saani gimin Jisu maiko skiaha ?**

A. Isolna ka'saani gimin Jisu skiaha, 'Na'a nang'ni pilak ka'tongchi, aro nang'ni pilak janggichi, aro nang'ni pilak gisikchi, aro nang'ni pilak bilchi nang'ni Gitel Isolna ka'sabo' (Mark 12 : 30).

(Chanhie poraidapgni : Mark 12 : 28-30 ; 1 Johon 4 : 10 ; Deut. 6 : 4, 5 ; 10 : 12, 13 ; Git. 97 : 10 ; 1 Johon 2 : 15 ; Git. 18 : 1, 2 ; 1 Johon 5 : 3 ; 4 : 16 ; 2 Thess. 3 : 5 ; 1 Pitor 1 : 8 ; Johon 14 : 15, 21, 23 ; 16 : 27 ; 2 Kor. 5 : 14, 15 ;



Ephes. 3 : 14-19 ; Johon 17 : 26 ; Rom. 5 : 5.)

(124) S. Songsulna ka'saani gimin Jisu maiko skiaha ?

A. Songsulna ka'saani gimin Jisu skiaha, 'Na'a antang songsulna antangna gitan ka'sabo' (Mark 12 : 31),

(Chanchie poraidapgni ; Mati 22 : 35,40 ; Levi. 19 : 18 ; Gal. 5 : 14 ; Rom. 13 : 8-10 ; Luk 10 : 25-37 ; Jakob 2 : 8.)

(125) S. Bobilrangna ka'saani gimin Jisu maiko skiaha ?

A. Bobilrangna ka'saani gimin Jisu skiaha. Na'simang antang bobilrangna ka'sabo, aro na'simangko a'rikkiparangna birchakbo, maikai na'simang na'simangni salgio donggipa faani depanterang ong'gen' (Mati 5 : 43, 44).

(Chanchie poraidapgni : Mati 5 : 43-48 ; Luk 6 : 27-35 ; Rom 12 : 14, 17, 18 21 ; 5 : 8-11 , Luk 23 . 33, 34.)

(126) S. Ka'sagrikani gimin Jisu maiko skiaha ?

A. Ka'sagrikani gimin Jisu skiaha, 'Ge'eta gital-ko anga na simangna on'a Nasimang ka sagrikbo ; jedake anga na simangna ka'saaha, na'simanba ka sagrikbo. Na'simango ka sagrika gnangode, uachi pilakan na'simangko angni sninggiparang ine uigen' (Johon 13 : 34, 35).

(Chanchie, poraidapgni : 1 Pitor 1 : 22 ; 1 Johon 4 : 7-13 ; 4 : 19 21 ; Johon 13 : 34, 35 ; 1 Johon 3 : 10 ; 11, 13-18, 23, 24 ; 2 : 9-11 ; Rom. 12 : 9, 10 ; 13 : 1-10 ; 1 Thess 3 : 12, 13 , Gal. 5 : 13, 14 ; Ephes. 5 : 1, 2 ; 4 : 1-3 ; Philip 1 : 9, 10 ; 1 Kor. 13 : 1-8 ; Johon 1 : 6, 7.)

(127) S. Jisuni Sonani Niam mai ?

A. Jisuni Sonani Niamara, 'Na'simangna mande-rangni pilak je dakako na'simang namnikgenchim, ndaken na'simangba uamangna dakbo' (Mati 7 ; 12).

(Chanchie proaidapgni : Rom. 13 : 8-10 ; Mati 22 : 37 40 ; Levi 19 : 18 , Luk 10 : 25-37. Poratbo 'Kristoni Sonani Niam', Harding (1941).

(128) S Jongadako ja gidotatani gimin Sastrorango  
Kristianna maiko skia ?

A. Jisu aganaha 'Ja'gidotanirang re'bajawade ong'ja ; indiba aiao una jechi re'baa' (Luk 17 : 1) ; 'Je mande angko bebera'gipa ia chongiparangoni saksako ja'gidotatgen, uni gitoko jatani ro'ong dal'gipako kabite uko sagalo galatan una nambata' (Mark 9 : 42). Gipin Sastroo seaha, 'Jongadani ramao nangtinganiko ba ja gi-dotaniko' Kristian 'donjawa' (Rom. 14 : 13). Maina na'a uko ja'gidotatode are 'nang'ni jangada duk man'ode na'a ka'saa gita re rurajaha', 'Jeo nang'ni jongada ja'gi-dota uko dakgijan nama' (Rom. 12 : 15, 21). Gisik rakbo, maika ia na'simangni bil mamungdakeba bilgri-giparangna ja'gidotani ong'jawa' (1 Kor. 1 : 9). Poraibo 1 Kor. 8 ; Rom 14 : 8, 13-21 aro Mati 15 : 10, 11, 18-20

Romrangna aro Korintho donggipa Kristianrangna Paulni chitiko seani somoio bang'a Kristianrang gnang jerangan Kristoo beberana skang mite dakarangko ola-kiachim. Uamang'ni gisepo mitamrang bang'e skiako ma nkujachim. Uamang bebera'na skang an'tangtangan miterangna matchu do bok aro mesrangko boli on'rong. Mite nokrango manderang ia boli on'anirangni be'enko cha'aha. Haida da'ororo hotelrango cha'aniko ramram cha'ronga gita cha'aha. Skiako man'kalgipa Kristianrang-ba ua miterangna boli on'gimin be'enkoba basakoba ba-sakoba cha'aha. Ua Kristianrang chanchiaha, ua be'en mitena boli on'ani ong'oba, mamungba ong'ja ; maina Isol saksan dongaria aro mite saksaba gri.

Indiba adita bang'a Kristianrang dongachim jerangan ia boliko cha'pagipa Kristianrangni jo'kolrangko re'paode, ja'gidotaniko man'genchim. Uamang'ara skango boli-rangko miterangna on'pagiparang ong'achim ; indiba Kristoko babera'on indakgipa kamrangoni ekangsrang-aha. Uamang'ara mitena on'gimin be'enko cha'ode pap ong'nikaha. Indake uamang chanchion, uamang uko cha'ode, an'tangtangna pap ong'bebeaha. Ia skiako man'

kalgijagipa Kristianrangna uan pap ong'bebode, uamang cha paode ja'gidotani ong'bebea; maina an'tangtangni nama namijako uiani gisikni kri uamang papko ka chongmotaha. Aroba umang uikalgipa Kristianrangni ja'kolko re'e ua be'enko cha'ode, uamang'ko jagidotatgiparang an'tangtangni uigipa Kristianskarang ong'bebe-gen.

Iano ka'saanini dabiani donga, uikalgipa antangni bilko dondikate ba watgale, jean an'tangni bilgrigipa skiako man'gijagipa jongadako ja'gidotatgen uko dakgija nambata. Maina nang'ni uianichi ua bilgrigipa gimaa, je jongadana Kristo siaha. Aro jongadarangni kosako na'simang indake pap dake, aro uamang'ni bilgrigipa gisikrangna duk on'e, na'simang Kristoni kosako pap ka'a. Uni gimin cha'ani angni jongadako ja'gidotatode, anga jringjirotna be'enko cha'jawa, anga maikai angni jongadako ja'gidotatjawa' ( 1 Kor. 8 : 12, 13 ). Ian ka'saani niam ong'a jeko Kristianrang manina nangbebea. 'Jeo nangni jongada ja'gidota uko dakgijan nama ine ka'saani niaman skiako man'kalgipa Kristianrangni churingani, joa kal'ani aro uandakgipa kenchakaniko naagipa kakahirang baksa nangrima. Ka'saa grion uiani ga3gbingata, Indiba uiani baksa ka'saa gangode ka'saa mnagrakata. Ka'sara gitel ong'e uianiko nokol gita jak-kaloe Isolni Songnok dal'batroroa.

#### XVIII. ISOLO BI'ANI Isolni Songnokogiparangni Rang'sitani

'Mamungnaba sintenabe; indiba mitelan baksa bi'achi aro mol'molachi Isolna pilakni gimin na'simangni man'na nanganirangko uiatbo  
(phil. 4 : 6).

(129) S. Isolo bi'ani gimin Jisu an'chinga miako skia?

A. Isolo bi'ani gimin Jisu indine skiaha: 'Nang'ni Paa bi'bo' (Mati 6 : 6). 'Na'simang mai maijo nanga.

'Uo bi'na skangan na'simangni paa uia' (Mati 6 : 8)  
'Na'simang dakmajoa o napjana gita mikrakbo aro bi'bo'  
(Mati 26 : 41).

(Chanchie poraidapgni : 1 Thess, 5 : 17, 18 ; Ephes.  
6 : 17, 18 ; Philip. 4 : 6, 7 ; Mati 9 : 37, 38 ; Kol 2 : 3, 4 ;  
Jakob 5 : 13-16 ; Luk 18 : 1.)

(130) S. Jisu an'chingko Isolo bi'na malki skiaha ?

A. Jisu aganaha, indake bi'bo, 'O salgio dong-  
gipa chingni Paa, Nangni bimungko rongtala ine in-  
tokchina. Nangni Songnok org'bachina. Salgio mai-  
kai. uandake a'aoba Nangni namnika chur'sokchina.  
Chingni cha'na nangako da'alo chingna on'ba. Aro  
chingna gro nanggiparangko chinga wataha gitan  
chingni grorango watbo. Aro chingko dakmajoaona  
rimnapnabe indiba namgijagipaoniko chingko jokatbn'  
(Mati 6 : 9-15).

(Chanchie poraidapgni : Mati 6 : 14, 15 : 18 : 21-35 ;  
Luk 18 : 10-14 ; Jisu an'tangan Isolo bi'a Luk 22 : 41-44 ;  
23 : 33, 34 23 : 46 ; Mati 11 : 25 ; Johon 12 : 27 ; Johon  
17. Aroba Poraibo, Gitelni Bi'ani' Harding )

(131) S An'chingni bi'anirangna Isolni nachikol songe  
knachakani gimin Jisu maiko skiaha ?

A. Isol an'chingni bi'anirangko knachaka ine Jisu  
indine skia : Bi'bo, unon na'simangna on'gen ; am'bo,  
unon na'simang nikgen ; doktikbo, unon na'simangna do'ga  
osogen. Na'simang namgija ong'eba na'simangni dedrang-  
na namnamako on'na uiode, indide mairongpile bate  
salgio donggipa na'simangni Paa, Uo bi'giparangna  
namnamako on'gen (Mati 7 : 7-11).

'Bi'on na'simang pilak jeko bi'a, ukon man'aha ine  
bebera'bo. unon na'simang uarangko man'gen' (Mark 11 ;  
24). Jeko bi'gen, uani gimin a'gilsako na'simangoni  
sakgni ku'cholsan ong'ode, indide saigio donggipa angni  
Paa uamang'na ukon dakgen ; maina jeo sakgni sakgitam  
136

angni bimungo tom'a, uon anga uamang'ni gisepo gnang' (Mati 18 : 19, 20). 'Angni bimungchi na'simang jeko bigen ; uko anga dakgen, maikai Degipao Pagipako ra-song chaatgen. Angni bimungchi na'simang maikoba bi'ode, uko angan dakgen' (Johon 14 ; 13, 14 )

(Chanchie poraidapgni : Mati 21 : 21, 22 ; Jakob 1 : 5-8 ; Johon 16 : 23, 24 ; Mark 11 : 24, 25 ; 12 : 5-7 ; 16 : 25-35 ; 2 Ker. 12 : 7-10).

(132) S. Gilja ko'anio Jimma baksa ba mi cha'na skang an'ching Isolo bi'rongalode chu'ongama ?

A. Chu'oapja. Mitino saksan Isolo an'ching bi-ronggiparang ong'na nanga ine Jisu skiaha. 'Na'a bi'an salo an'tang nokdringo napbo, are dorga chipchange dong-nue donggipa nang'ni Pao bi'bo ; unon dongnuao nikgipa nang'ni Paa nang'na on'skagen' (Mati 6 : 6 ).

(Chanchie poraidapgni : Dan. 6 : 10 ; Mati 6 : 5-8 ; Mati 14 : 23 ; Wat. 10 : 9).

#### XIX. KRISTIANNI JANGGI TANGANI

(133) S. 'Anga a'gilsakni seng'a' ine aro 'Na'simang a'gilsakni seng'a' ine Jisuni skianirangni nangrimani mai ?

A. Jisu an'tangni sninggiparangna aganaha, 'Na'simang a'gilsakni seng'a'. Mandesrigiparang a'gilsakni seng'a maikai cng'bana ama ? Jerangna uko aganaha, uamang'naaba Jisu aganaha, 'Angan a'gilsakni seng'a ; angko ja'rikgipa andalao re'rurajawa, indiba janggini seng'ako man'gen' (Mati 5 : 14 ; Johon 8 : 12 ). Jisuko ja'rikani gimin, andalao ba papo re'rurajani gim-ni, Uni seng'ako man'ani gimin, an'tango bebera'gipa-rang Uni teng'suako teng'suskac a'gilsakni seng'a ong.ba-na ama. Uandake, Jisuni agana gita uamang'ara Jisu Kristoni saki ong'baaha aro da'ona kingking Kristianrang ong'baengpiti (Wat. 1 : 8).

Uandakeba Jisuni indine Isol Pagipao bi'aniko chu-

sokata, chong motan 'Anga jekai a'gilsakoni ong ja, uandake uamang ba a'gilsakoni ong ja. Bebeo uamang ko rongtalatbo; Nang'ni kataan bebe ong'a. Na'a angko a'gilsakona maikai watataha. uandake angaba uamang ko a'gilsakona watataha (Johon 17: 18-19). A'gilsako je kamko Jisu Kristo a'bachengachim, ua kamko Jisuo bebera'giparang dakangna nanga. Nibo Johon 14: 11-14, 4: 36, 37.

Jokatako man'anara papni sastina on'anioni jokatani, aro simano salgichi re'anggniko man'atanisa mangmang ong ja; namen batani gnang. Ua bataniara ia a'gilsako tanga dipet Jisu Kristona aro mandeskarangna ka saao aro rongtalanio dangdike on'aina an'tangko on'an' ong a. Nibo, Mati 20: 20-28, Johon 12: 25-26.

Jokatako chu'sokataniara jokatako man'gipani cholon-ko dingtang ong atani ong'a. Biltangchi ong ja. indiba Giteloni, chong motan Gisik Rongtalgipaoni gita, bilko man'e cholonko rasongoni rasongona Jisu Kristoni cholonni apsan bimang dake, an'chingni cholonni bimang dingtang ong'atoko man'a (2 Kor. 3: 18). An tangko Isolna boli gita on kange gisikni gital dakachi bimang dingtang ong baa (Rom. 12: 1, 2).

Jekai indani jako dongenggipa nom'begipa ramram a'steko ua inda namnika gita uko nitobegipa donchakani dakna man'a, uandake an'chinga an'tangtangko Isolni jako on'kangsrangor 'sol an'chingni nitogijagipa cholonrangko uni Gisikni bilchi namate cholonni bimangko dingtang ong'ate ua cholonrangko gun aro rasong gnang-gipa nitobegipa cholonrang ong'atna ama. Ian an'tangko Isolni namnikana bamatsrangani nambea bite nangani ong-a (Jeremia 18: 1-6; 2 Kor. 4: 7).

Andalao re'ruragipa Kristonin ong ja. Ong'a me andalao re'ruragipa ku'rachakode, ua cha'chipile aganaria. 'Isol seng'an aro Uo andala on'tisaba, gri. Chinga Un

baksa bak man'para ine an'ching ineba andalao re'ru-raode, an'ching tola aro bebeko dakja. Indiba maikai Uan seng'ao donga, indak an'ching seng'ao re'ru-raode, an'ching saksara sakgipin baksa bak man'para, aro Uan Depante Jisuni an'chi pilak paprangoniko an'chingko rongtalata' ( 1 Johon 1 : 5-7. ) Isol baksa bak man'para, maina Jisu Kristoni chisolchi Isol baksa nangrimataniko man'aha ; manderang baksa bak man'para ; maina seng'ao re'rugipia an'tangni jongadarangna ka'saa

Anga seng'ao donga ineba jongadatangna mitchigipa da'ona kingkingba andalao dongenga. Jongadatangna ka'sagipa seng'ao dongkama, aro uno jagdotani gri. An'ching siaoni janggiona bataha ine an'ching uia, maina an'ching jongadarangna ka'sara. Ka'sagijagipa sianion dongkama. Ka'sarang, an'ching ka'sagrikna ; maina ka'sara Isoloni ong'a, aro ka'sagipa sakantian Isoloni atchi aha, aro Isolko uia. Ka'sagijagipa Isolko uia, maina Isol ka'sara ong'a' ( 1 Johon 2 : 9, 10 ; 3 : 14 ; 4 : 7, 8 ). Jisu Kristoni seng'ao re'rugipia andalao, chong motan papo re'ru-rajawa, indiba ua janggini seng'ako man'gen, chong motan ua ka'saao aro rongtalanio aro ka'sachakonio Jisu Kristoni ona bilchi mandeskarangna aro Isolna dangdike ong'ipa ong'e tanggipa ong'gen.

(Chanchie poraidapgni : Jehon 1 : 4 ; Mati 5 : 13-16, 20 ; 2 Kor. 4 : 6 ; 1 Johon 1 : 5-7 ; 2 : 8-10 ; Johon 3 : 19-21 ; Git. 27 : 1 ; 36 : 9 ; 1 Pitor 2 : 9 ; Kcl. 1 : 12-13 )

(134) S. 'Kristo Jisuo Isolna tanggipa' onglana Jisu Kristo an'tangan beberagipako maikai dakchaka ?

A. 'Na'simangba an'tangtangko papna sigimin indiba Kristo Jisuo Isolna tanggipa ine chanbo' ( Rom. 6 : 11 ) ine ge etaniko manina dakchakna gita Jisu Kristo papko amani bil aro gital janggiko Gisikchi on'a.

Nande papna sigimin ong'gipa ong'bebeode, ua papko

mitchinika, aro uko dakjana mongsonggipa aro kreng-  
gipa ong'a Isolna tanggipara Kristo Jisuchi Isol baksa  
nangrimatako mane; Isolna ka'saa aro Uni namnikako  
dakna joton ka'gipa. Poraiho Rom. 5:21; 6:2-18.  
Indakgipana papara sigimin ong bara. Indakgipako papara  
kimalgramaia.

Isolko manigija papni gimn gisik pil'gijagipa papo  
dongkama ine Sastroo skia. Indakgipa namgija dak-  
aniran aro paprango sigimin' (Ephes. 2:1) ine aro  
ua 'ka nga gri, aro Isol gri ong'e agilsako' donga  
(Ephes. 12) ine seaha. Indakgiparangni ka'tongrango  
Isolni na inikako ba Isolko manina skaan gri, skatang-  
kosan dak 3 ska, aro an'tangnasan ka'saia. Uamang  
papo sig n ong'e toromna aro Isolnaba sigimin ong'a  
uamang papni nokolrang ong'a (Rom, 6:17) Uamangni  
chanchiao isol dongja. Isol grisrang gita uamang janggi  
tanga. Uamang beeni manderangsa ong'aia A'gilsak-  
chipak uamangni pilak chanchianirang aro mangsonga-  
rang ong'aia, salgisakchipak mamung chanchianiba gri.  
Uamang a gilsakni janggini giminsan chanchiaigipa  
manderang ong'a; maina uamang ia jangginirangkosan  
chanchiaia aro am'aia. Uamang gisikni manderang  
on'ja, kosakoni atchiatako. manja, niwatgiparangsa  
ongaia nidogiparang ong ja. (Rom 8:5-10; 1 Kor. 2:  
12-15.)

Isolna tanggipa ong'bana skang gisik pil'e, papko ku ra-  
chake, Kristoo bebera e Isolni kema ka aniko man'e, Isol  
baksa nangrimataniko man'e, tom'tomako mane, paponi  
anpilgipa papna sigimin ongbana abachengaba. Indak-  
gipasa Isolna tanggipa ong'bana amaia. Isolna tanggipa  
ong'baaniara biltango pangchekja indiba Jisu Kristooni  
janggiko man'ano pangchakskaa. Biltangchi an'chingni  
amani gri.



Papra sigimin Kristoo Isolna janggi tangani gunara papna tanggipa Isolna sigimin ongan janggi tangani gun ba rokomoni dingtang ong sranga. Maikai siaoni janggi tanga aro andalaoni sengara dingtang ong sranga, uandake dingtang ong'sranga Papna tanggipa ongaoni Isolna tanggipa ongan janggi tanganini mangsonga, namnikenirang, miksonggenirang aro cholonba dingtang ong'sranga. Isolna ka saani aro rongtalanu ua gital mandeni cholonni miksonggni nisan ka'gimin ong'a. Jisu indine agana, 'Na simangni salgio donggipa Paa maikai chu sokgipa ong'a. na simangba, indaken chu'sokgipa ongba' (Mat 5 48). Pagipani cholon Kristoo Isolna tanggipani cholonni miksonggni nisan ka'gimin onga indiba biltango ka dongesa indakgipa nisanko ka na sawa ama? Pilakba anipija. Mandearini bilna bate namen bilakbatgipao kadongna nanga. Indakgipa bil bebera-girana enang Ua bil Jisu Kristoo gnang Uo dongkame janggi gitalna bilko man'a Jisu Kristo indine agana.

Angon dongkambo, aro anga na simangon dongkamgen Draka buduo ceksi dongkamjaode, maikai antangan bite nangna amja, uandake angon dongkamjaode, na'simang amja Angan draka budu na'simanga cheksirang. Ango dongkamgipa, aro jeo anga dongkama uan bang'en bite nanga; maina angna agre na'simang mamungkoba dakna amja (johon 15:4, 5) Paul antangni uani nikan:oni ia dongkamaniko aro uni bilko uichongmotaha. Ua agana, 'Kristo baksa anga chisolodatkapako man'aha; angade tanggipa ong'jaha, indiba Kristoan angotangengo. Aro da'o be eno angni janggitanga bebera'ao, chongmotan angna ka'sae angni gimin antangko on'gipa Isolni Depanteko bebera'ao janggitanga' (Gal. 2:20). Uandake an chinga nika Jisu Kristochi jokatani ong'aja, indiba ua jokatani janggitanganio chu'sokatani bi'koba Jisu Kristo jokatoko

man enggiparangna on'a Uandake anch'ing Kristo Jisuo Isolna tanggiparang ong'bana ama.

(Chanchie poraidapgn 1 Pit. 2 24, Johon 3, 17, 1 12, 13, Mark 7 14 23, Ezeiel 36 26, 27, Johon 15 1-10, 2 Kor. 3 4, 5, 4 6, 7, Mati 28 18-20, 2 Kor. 12 9, 10, Philip 4 13 Gal. 2 20; Philip. 1 21, Isaia 40 23 31, Ethes. 6 10 13, 3 14-21 Poraibo 'Daoro roni Kristian Manderangko Maidake Skie Dilna Nanga', Harding (1924), Sec VIII, jak 11-15.)

(135) S Papna sigimin Kristo Jisuo Isolna tanggipa ong baenga ba ong baaha, uko maikai nina ama?

A. Iani gimin anching ant'angko porila rana amninga Pilakna bate angni namnikbatanirang mai? ine antango singanira antangni agarchakanirangko chanchie papna sihama siji Isolna tangama tangja ine uininggen Kristo Jisu angna pilaku pilak ong ama Pilak gipin dakanina bate anga Uua dangdike on on kusi ong batama? Anga mandeskarangna ka saa ua mangni namgniko am na tikkelama? Saggipinrangna anga Nama Kristako aganprakna, ba aganprakna dakchahna bimchihara? Papna arzni kitongo namier mit chibeani ong ama? Dakmajoako man en papko dakjana anga krenga aro Isolni aman bilko amrongama? Kangalrang ba magri pagri, ba bilgri ba cholgri, ba cha'asigiparang mandeskarangoni onia ka anirang, kakket aro bebe ong gija dakanirang sinjetanirang, togianirang, ra draanirang aro uandagipa dukrangko man ania angko indita ka'onangata jedakode anga ua namgijarangko champengna gita maikoba dakna anga draatako man ama? Anga srongrong dakan aro ka sae aro rongtale dakanichi Kristoni jokatani bilni gimin saki on pagipa ong bana kregama? Mande jinmao jinma Jisu Kristoko jechiakode, bi chonnikode anga Kristoko, kamchi ba agananichi, ku rachake Kristona warachalna

142

pa'gipa ong ama? Ia kosako sea sing anirangna na a  
 an tangna ba angaba an tangna, Oe ine bebeko agane  
 aganchakna amode, indide papna sigimin Kristo Jisuo  
 Isolna tanggipa ong bachoangmotenga ine chanchina kraa  
 (Chanchie poraidapgni 'Puprango sigimin' Ephes  
 2 1-3, 12, Kol 2 13 1 Tim 5 6 *Beenni chanchiara*  
*'sia'* Rom 8 5 8; Gal 5 17 1 Kor 2 14 *'Ia sianu*  
*be enoni angko sawa jokatgen'* Rom 7 24 25, Rom  
 8 13 *Na'simangkaha la tangclautcha'* Ephes 2 1  
 4 5, Kol 2 9-13, Rom 8 9 10, 6 4 *Au simang*  
*ch' beaogiparang da o sepa'iz o'v'aha* Ephes 2 11-22  
*An ching papni nokol ong jawaha* Rom. 6 6 11 12-  
 14 Gal 5 16 *Gitchani mandiko galaha* Ephes  
 4 17 22 4 25 31 5 3 7, Kol 3 5 9 Rom 6 6 12  
 1 2 6 12 14 1 Pit 2 11 12 *Agils ikna ka sanah*  
 1 Johon 2 15 17 2 Tim 2 3, 4 *Mande gitalko gan*  
*aha* Ephes 4 22 24 32 5 1 2, 8 11 15 21, Kol  
 3 13 Philip 4 8 1 Thess 2 12 Kol 3 10 17  
*Namgiya skataiung aro skarangko chisolo detkapaha*  
 Gal 5 24, 6 14 *'Jinggini gital ong ao'* Rom 6 4  
 2 Kor 5 17, Gal 6 15 *Kristo Jisuo Isolna tang pa*  
 Rom. 6 11, Kol 3 13, 2 Kor 5 14 15 Ephes 2 1  
 4, 5, Philip 1 21, Gal 2 19, 20 1 Pitor 2 24 1 Johon  
 3 7 11, Rom 14 7 8 1 Pitor 4 1 2, Philip 2 3 8  
 Gal. 5 16 Poraibo, Da'ororoni Kristian Manderangko  
 Maidake Skie Dilna Nanga' Harding (1924), Section  
 VIII jak 11-15)

(136) S Kristian mande antangko rakina bil donge  
 chuko ringode pekjaode, una chu ringani  
 namgiya mail?

A. Ia sing anina nama aganchakenilo man'na  
 skode, Dr Downsi sea 'Chu Ringani' ine minggipa  
 kitapko poraode nama

Ong'chenggipa Achik Kristianrang pekgiya dake chu

ringaniko beng'jachim. Ja'manosa uamang beng'na nang-achim ; maina Achik Kristianrang pek'gija chuko ringna amjachim ine nikachim. Chuko ringode, uamang Kristoni nokol ong'jachim, chuni nokolsan ong'ariachim ine nikaha. Gitel sakgnina—Jisu Kristona aro chuna—dangdike on'na amja ine mondolirang an'tangtanpan n'kahani gimin chu ringaniko Kristianrangna kaaha, ba dakmalgija onga ine, chanchie uko beng'aha.

Kristian dolrang g'ngang jerangan chu ringaniko beng'ja, beben. Indiba ua dolrango chupekkiparang ua dologipa Kristianskarang'ja jagidotanirang aro kratchaatanirangsa ong'pile, mondolini gisikni biding janggiko bilgriata. aro uni Nama Katako aganprakani kamko bingbangatanirangsa ong'aia. Ua rokom Kristianrang Isolni kamo Kristianskarang baksa rangrime karime salpakkiparang ong'rongja ; uamang salgrikkiparang ba salgijagiparang ong'ronga. Ant'ngmangni mondolirangna uamang patianirang ba dakchakanirang, ba an'saoatanirang ong'ja.

Achik Baptist Kristianrang'gi eisepo chu ringgiparang g'ngang Indiba indakkiparangoni basik sak mondolini dakdilgiparang ong'a ? basik sak mondolini kamni gimin binchippiparang ong'a ? basik sak giljachi re ringgiparang ong'a ? basik sakni ningo na'a nangni depant ko namani gimin skiako man na donna pa gen ? Ia sing'anirangna kakket aro bebe dake nangni uia aro nika gita aganchakanion. pek'gija chuko ringani namgija mai, uko tinbate uina ama. Pek'gija ba peke, chuko ringani namgni mai ine sing'ode, mingsa aganchakan' g'ngang, chong'motan mande chu pekon ant'angko dalgipa mande ine nikskaa. Onnikgimin mande ant'angko raja onga ine chupekon nika Mandesal ong'gipa chupekon, goka ong'pila. Krae dakronggipa chupekon, kragija katachi ba kamchi ant'angko kratcha ata aro mandeskarangni

144

nikao an tangko ka'dingatanisa ong'ata. Chu cha'chipil-gipa ong'bebea.

Kristian mande an'tangko rakina amoba aro chuko ringon pekjaoba, indakgipana chu ringgijani dal'begipa a'sel dongenga, chong'motan bilgri jongadana ka'saani a'sel donga ; maikai an'tangni chu ringna jakgitel ong-anichi ua ua bilgrigipa jongadako ja'gidotate gimagniona uko watatgipa ong'jawa.

Indine Sasuroo sea, Anching saksa sakgipinako bichal ka'janaha ; indiba batesa iako bichal ka bo, maikai jongadani ramao nangtinganiko, ba ja'gidotaniko donjawa. Mamungba an'tango marang nangani ong'ja inc anga uia. aro Gitel Jisuo bebera aba ; indiba inamungkoba marang nanga ine chanchigipana ua marang nangani ong'a Maina caa'anini gimin nangni jongada duk man ode, na a ka'saa gita re rurajaha. Cha anini a sei Isolni kamko gimaatnabe. Pilak bostu rongtala indiba; jagidotatani gnang ine uiao cha'gipa mandena ua namja. Be'en'ko cha'gija, ba draka bitchiko ringgija ba jco nangni jongada ja'gidota uko dakgijan nama..... Gisik rakbo, maikai ia na'simangni bil mamungdakeba bilgrigiparangna ja'gidotati ong'jawa. Uni gimin cha'ani angni jongadako ja'gidotatode anga jringjrotna be'en'ko cha'jawa, anga maikai angni jongadako ja'gidotatjawa' ( Rom. 14 : 13-15, 20, 21 ; 1 Kor. 8 : 9, 13 ) Uandake chu ringgijaniara ka saani groko chotpilani ong'a. Batesa 'An'tangko chadengenga ine chanchigipa ga'al'jana gita gisik rakchina' ( 1 Kor. 10 : 12 ).

Kristian mandeni niam a'gilsakni niamna bate kosakbatgipa ong'a, chong'motan ua Isolni Songnokogipanin onga. Ua niamo indine sea. 'Be'enni kamrang parak ong'a, ua iarang, til eka rongtal'gija, gang'a, mite dakaniko olakia. montel daka ma mal ekarang, mandeko so otarang, *Pekarang*, chrok mesaarang ... .. *iarangk dakgiparang Isolni Songnokko man'rikjawa'* ( Gal. 5 : 19-21 ).

(Chanchie poraidapgni · Rom. 14 . 1-23 , 1 Kor. 8 : 1  
13 ; Johon 13 : 34, 35 , Rom 15 : 13 , Mat 18 6-9 , Gal.  
6 1. 2, Toe Ski 23 19-21, 29-32 , 20 1 , Isaia 5 · 11, 12,  
20 23 ; 28 1 3, 7, 8. Chu Ringani', Dr. Downs ,  
'Kristianrang Chuko Ringmaljama ?' Dr. Philips  
(Tract No. 18), 'Chu Ringani gimin,' Dr. Philips  
(Tract No. 19).)

(137) · Napbolako man'mano Kristoo bebera'gipani dai  
nangni mai ?

A Maiba rokom Kristianrang napbolako man'e  
'sidimuanina agre mamungkoba dakgni gri, arate  
ongari, salgichi re enga me chanchichipa Antang-  
tangni napbolako man antaltal mamungko dakeba mon-  
dolini balko ripena dakchakpagija uamang'kosa mondoli  
ripeskana nanga Mondolini kamni balko ripechakja  
uamang mondolina jima aro garchatgija bal ong baskaa

Indiba uan Kristiannalakra ong gipa janggi tangani  
rokom ongja Jisu Kristo an chingko jokatan gimin,  
Isol an chingni paprangko watahani gimin, an ching gro  
nanggiparang ong baaha Isolna Kristona, Kristian  
ripengskarangna aro Isolko uigijagiparangnaba an ching  
gro nanggiparang ong a An ching mamungko  
dakeba ua groko chotna ampilgijagiparang ong'bebeoba  
ua gro dongani gimin aro ka saani dabanini gimin Isolna,  
Kristona Kristian ripengskarangna mondolitangna  
songtangogiparangna, Isolko uigijaparangna, Napbola  
ko man'on Kristoo bebera ako ku rachakgiparang pilakan  
dangdike on na gro nanggiparang ong babebeata. An  
ching Kristianrang arate tusigiparang ong'na nangja,  
indiba makrake on ani cholrangko kolamcjikkale, ia a'gilsa' o  
tanganangkua dipet tikkele, Isolni kamko ka pagiparang  
ong na nanga

Jean Jisu Kristochi jokatako man'aha ua ua jokatanini  
mangsongako chu sokatna nanga An ching Kristian  
146

ong'chongmotgiparang ong'bebeode, Isolni ka'saachi draatako man'e, Kristona janggi tanggen. Jisu Kristo an'chingko okataba maikai pil'e an'chingba Kristoni gimin saki on'Paanichi sakgipi. gimaatako ba brang-atako man'giparangna Kristoni jokataniko mesokna man'gen. Tanga dipet ian an'chingni dai nanggni ong'a. Indine Sastroo sea gnang, Kristoni ka sara chingko draata; maina chinga iako chanchie niaha, saksa pilakni gimin siaha; aro pilakni gimin siaha, tanggiparang maikai an tangtangna tangjawaha, indiba uamangni gimin sigipa aro chakatpil'gipana tanggen' (2 Kor. 5: 14, 15). Dangdike on'na jokatako man'a.

Kristianrangni Kristoni gimin saki on'paanichisan ia agilsak Kristoona salbaako man'aigen. Sangrerangchi on'gija mandearigiparangchisan ia sakiko on'paa. Nangchi aro angchi ua srkiko on'atpaa. Songsarikrang Hindurang Mussalmanrang aro gipin manderangni Kristoni gimin uma mau'ani chol nang'ko aro angko uamni ong'aia. Na a aro anga hajalni hajalrangra tangenggipa Bible gita ong'a Nang'o aro ang'o uamang Kristoko nikgen. Indide nangni aro angni janggi tanganio Kristona krakra gunrang dongjaode, uamng Kristoni gimin nang oni aro ang'o iko maikai poraienga?

'Na'simang angni saki ong'gen' ine Jisu Kristianrangna agana (Wat. 1: 8). Behen napholako man'aniara Kristoni gimin bebera'ako saki on'paani ong'a; indiba napholaniara saki on'paa i a'bachenganisan ong'aia. Angan Kristian ong'a ine napholachi kurachakanisan chur'ongja. Ua kurachakan baksa kurachagipani janggi tangani gun melina nanga. Angan Kristiani ong'a ine kuracha gipa pilak kamo, pilak dakanirango, sakgipinrang baksa pilak nangrimanirango, rongtalgipa ong'anio, bebe aro kakket ong'anio, Isola, jongadarangna, songsulrangna, agital manderangna aroba bobilrangna ka'saanio

uko ku'rachakna aro mesokna nanga.

Angan Kristian on'ga ine ku'rachakgipa Kristianna kra-kra dakgipa on'na nanga. Kristian on'ga ine inani ortoara pilak gipinrangna ka'saana bate Kristona ka'sabate uni namnikako dakna krenga. uni ge'etanirangko manina namnikbea, Kristo angni Gitel ong'chongmota. Indiba an-chinga dukko man'e uia, an'chingni dakna nanggnirangko dakchangani banga aro dakmalgijanirangba banga. Isolni miksonggniko nisan ka'gija nanggija, chu'sokgijagiparang an'ching ongjama? An'chinga Isolni Songnokko aro Uni toromko tikkele am'chengjachim. Kristoni gimin an'chingni saki on'aniara bilgri ong'e rongtalja. An'chingo seng'a dongnaba gnang, indiba uan bijoli gita uni teng'suani ong'ja, indiba wal'ku chadobeenggipa gitcak kerosene gnanggipa pagitchamni jakkalronggipa chaki gita ong'aia

An'ching paptangtangko ku'rachake Isolni kema ka'ako am'na hai. Indine ku'rachake, ka'pake, an'chinga Kristoona an'pile, an'tangtangko Isolna on'kangna hai, Isolona an'pilgiparang Kristo baksa sepangbatao re'rurana sikgiparang, ka'mao sea Kristian mandeni ku'rachakani aro krakra ong'gipa janggi tanganini program ba mangsonga miksonggniko nisan, ka'e nangna krengode, Kristoko ja'rikna nambegipa aro kragipa a'bachengtaiani on'ga; chong'matan:

Anga Isolna indine ku'rachaka:

Kusi ong'gipa Kristian on'na gita anga mondolini membora on'na, nanga aro angni mondoli anga aro angni songtangna patiani ong'bana gita anga iarangko ku'rachaka, chong'motan :

1. Anga bebera'a:

(1) Jisu Kristo angni Jokatgipa on'ga, anga Uko ja'rikpagen ;

(2) Bible Isolni Kata ong'a, anga uni skianiko manipagen;



(3) Gisikonai atchiani ba atchitaiani chinara apbolani ong'a, uan angni saki on'paani a bachongani ong'para

(4) Jisu Kristoo beberao rengsi man'paaniko man'ani chinara Gitelni Meatamko n'atiani ong'a; anga Kristian-skarang baksa ia Kristoni ge'etaniko ra'e chol donga dipet manipagen;

(5) Kristianna krakar dake janggi tanganiona dilgipara r'ondolini niamrang aro dakbewal ong'a, uarangna anga an tangko bamatgen.

II. *Anga Isolni Sal ba Robibar Salko rongtale rakigen, chong'motan :*

(6) Nengtakani sal gita uko manigen;

(7) Unsalo nanggija kamko ka'jawa, ba nanggijagipa re'gniko re'jawa;

(8) Unsalo anga bosturangko paljawa ba brejawa ba badinggrikjawa;

(9) Unsalo anga noktangogipa jik dedrangni aro ripeng-rangni gamchatnika rengsi man'paaniko am'gen;

(10) Aro unsalo jean angni gisikni janggi tanganina namgni ong'a uko anga am'e dakna mangsonga.

III. *Anga mondolini gilja ka'anirango dongpagen, chongmotan:*

(11) Gilja ka'ni toin'aprakprako dongpagen, aro jaman-chak'gijagipa ong'gen,

(12) An'rongtale aro ganding chinding rongtale giljachi re'gen;

(13) Skianina gisik on'bee knatime giljao dongpagen.

(14) Isolo bi'anini aro Uko olakianini gisiko giljachi re'gen;

(15) Isolni namnikako talbate uipana gita anga giljachi re'gen.

IV. *Anga mondolini kamna on'pagipa ong'gen, chong'motan :*

(16) Anga tangkako ba tangkani pal gipin bosturangko aro gipin on'anirangko on'pagen;

(17) Angni gamni bil dongani kri on'anirangko on'pagen;

(18) Bak chikungni bak sana bate komigija mondolini kamna angni mangiminoniko on'pagen;

(19) Angni songtangogipa Isolni kan'na on'pagen, aro un'haksabe;

(20) Gipin manderangni gisepo dongenggipa Isolni kamko dakchakna anga on'pagen.

*V Anga nama dakbe'wa'rangko ra'gatna joton ka'gen,*

(21) Angni be'enko rongtale rakigen;

(22) Ka'ntangko bimchipe simsake aro kusi ong'e ka'gen;

(23) Anga chuko ringjawa ;

(24) Anga joa kal aniko kaljawa ;

(25) Anga namgijako aganjawa aro dakjawa ;

(26) Anga Kristianna krakra dake bebeko aro ka'sachake dakgen.

*VI. Anga noktangogiparangni nanggnirangna aro namgnirangna simsakbegen, chongmotan:*

(27) Uamangni cha'ani aro ganding chindingna simsakgen ;

(28) Kagal aro cha'asigiparangni nanggnirangni gimim simsakgen ;

(29) Angni dedrangko schoolchi watgen ;

(30) Me'asa aro me chikrangni gisepo rongtalgipa nangrimanirangko rakina joton ka'gen.

(31) Jik seni gisepo ka'sagrit'ani mandera'grikani rongtal'grikani niamrangko gamchat'ni'ke manipagen.

*VII. Songtango aro songtangni manderangni gisepo mandera'ako man'na kragipa Kristian ong'na anga joton ka'gen, chongmotan :*

(32) Kristianna krakra ka'saako mesokanichi tikkele krenggen :

(33) Sakgipinrangni namgnirangna gisik on'e simsakanichi tikkele krenggen :

(34) Songtango aro na chongtango aro jattango namgipa songsul ong'anichi tikkele krenggen :

(35) Ka na nangdapani dongon angni palko katchae  
ra'e ka'paanichi tikkele krenggen ,

(36) Jattangna aro Governmentna pilak dakgnirangko  
aro manipana nanggnirangko dakpaanichi tikkele kreng-  
gen, ua dakna nanggnirangara Isolko manigijanirang  
ong'jaode.

Kristochi ong'gipa toromni bite gape na'simang  
Kristoni salona kingking grika aro ja'gidotgija ong'na  
gita nambatarangko name nikgen' (Phil. 1 : 11).

Kurachakgipani soi kaani.....

## XX. KRISTIANNI JANGGIKO ALDUMITTANGNA DAKCHAKKANIRANG

(138) S. A'chik ku'siko maiba ki'taprang donga jerangko  
poraie Kristian mande an'tangni janggi tang-  
anina gisikni cha'aniko b.i dakchakanani ba  
an'saotaniiko man'gen ?

A. Donga. Pilakna skang aro pilakna bate nam-  
batsranga poraigni kitap Sastrorang onga, chong'motan  
Niam Gitcham aro Niam Gital. Niam Gitchamo Git-  
rangko poraiode bang'a dakchakaniko man'gen. Niam  
Gitalo jekoba poraia namgniko man'gen. Sastrorangni  
gisepo pilak Kristianrang ia oidhairangko poraiode,  
dakchakaniko man'chogmotgen, chong'motan :

### NIAM GITCHAM

A'bachenga : 1 ; 2 ; 3 ; 4 ; 6 ; 7 ; 8 ; 12 ; 22 ; 24 ; 27 ; 28 ;  
29 ; 32 ; 33 ; 37 ; 39 ; 40 ; 41 ; 42 ; 43 ; 44 ; 45.

Reongkata : 1 ; 2 ; 3 ; 4 ; 5 ; 6 ; 7 ; 8 ; 9 ; 10 ; 11 ;  
12 ; 13 ; 14 ; 15 ; 16 ; 17 ; 11 ; 20 ; 22 ; 23 ; 25 ; 32 ; 33 ; 34 ; 35 ; 40,  
Chanani : 11 ; 13.

Deuteronomy : 8 ; 11 ; 15 ; 27 ; 28

Joshua : 1 ; 3 ; 6 ; 7 ; 8

Bichal Kagiparang : 7 ; 15.

Ruth : 1.

1 Samuel : 1 ; 9 ; 10 ; 15 ; 16 ; 17 ; 18 ; 20.

2 Samuel 1 : 9 : 18 ; 19.

1 Rajarang : 12 ; 17 ; 18 ; 19.

2 Rajarang : 5 ; 6 ; 17 18 ; 19 ; 22 ; 24 : 25

Job : 29.

Gitrang 1; 4; 10 13; 15; 18; 19; 20; 23; 27; 32; 34;  
37; 39; 42; 46; 49; 51; 62; 65; 67; 72; 7 ; 90; 91;  
93; 100; 103; 104; 105; 107; 115; 121; 125; 126; 127;  
130; 135; 145; 146; 147.

Toe Skianirang : 3; 8; 15; 23; 26; 31.

Isaia : 1; 12; 40; 41; 44; 46; 49; 51, 53, 54; 55.

Jeremia : 3.

Ezekiel : 33; 34; 36.

Daniel : 3; 6.

Hosea : 5; 6; 13; 14.

Joel : 2; 3.

Amos : 5.

Mika : 4; 6.

Zephania : 3.

Zekaria : 8.

Malaki : 3.

#### NIAM GITAL

Mati : 1; 2; 3; 5; 6; 7; 10; 11; 12; 13; 15; 16; 17; 18;  
21; 23; 24; 25; 26; 27; 28.

Mark : 1 ; 15 ; 16.

Luk : 1 ; 2 ; 3 ; 4 ; 5 ; 6 ; 7 ; 8 ; 9 ; 10 ; 12 13 : 14 ;  
15 ; 16 ; 17 ; 18 ; 19 ; 20 ; 22 ; 23 ; 24.

Johon : 1 ; 2 ; 3 ; 4 ; 5 ; 6 ; 9 ; 10 ; 11 ; 14 ; 15 ; 16 ; 17 ;  
18 ; 19 ; 20 ; 21.

Wa'atarang : 1 ; 2 ; 3 ; 4 ; 6 ; 7 ; 8 ; 9 ; 10 12 ; 15 ; 16 ;  
17 ; 18 ; 19 ; 21 ; 23 ; 24 ; 26 ; 27

Ronurangua : 1 ; 3 ; 5 ; 6 ; 7 ; 8 ; 11 ; 12 ; 14 ; 15.

1 Korinthrang : 1 ; 3 ; 8 ; 12 ; 13 ; 15.

2 Korinthrang : 3 ; 4 ; 5 ; 6 ; 12.

Galatianrang : 2 ; 5 ; 6.

**Ephesusrang** : 1 2 , 3 ; 4 ; 5 , 6.

**Philippianrang** : 1 ; 2 ; 3 ; 4.

**Kolossianrang** : 1 ; 3.

**1 Thessalonikarang** : 4 ; 5

**2 Timothy** : 2

**Titos** : 2 ; 3.

**Philemon**

**Ibrirangra** : 3 , 4 , 9 , 11 ; 12 ; 13.

**Jakeb** : 1 : 2 ; 3.

**2 Pitor** : 1.

**1 Johon** 1 : 2 : 3 , 4.

**Parapea** : 2 ; 3 ; 21 ; 22.

**Basakoba** pod mingsa ba mingguini gimin ba Sastroni kata mingsau gimin chanchibowalode, dakchakbeani onga Basakoba naiba kirtapko poraijoljolbo.

**Salantio** Sastroni bak sako poraie, chanchibewale, Isolo hi chakan baksa anching beberagiparangni janggina cha'ani aro alduani ong'bebea.

A'chikni Ringanirang aro Olakiani Kitap ming-gipani, jak 435-437-o, Robihal gilja ka'anio poraigni Sastroni bakrangko sulsul mesokani donga. Indiba noko saksanni, ba nokgimikni, salantini olakiani somoio uarangkore sulsul salprakprako ba olakiani somoiprakprako, jakkale poraina man'gen. Nambata chel dongjaode iako jakkalbo.

**Aroba International Sunday School Lessonrang**, lessonrang baksa nangrima Sastrorangni salantini poraigni bakni listirangko taria, maikai saoba skode salanti poraina man'gen. Salparkprakna bakprakprakko suale on'a.

**'KRISTIAN ONG'ANI CHINRANG'** ine minggipa kirtap bi sao bilsisana salantini poraigni Sastrorangni bak kam'dikgipako seaha. Ia kitap dao Book Roomo dongja, indiba king hajal as A'chik Kristianrangni jako donga.

**Uko jakkalchina.**

Sastroko poraiani chol. maiba Sasroni kitapko ra'e. salprakprako, paragraph prakprakko, joljol salantio poraiani onga. Uandake salantini pora'gnini bak agre ro'kala ong'rongjawa.

Nasimang' Sastrooniko Am'a, Uano Jringirotnei Janggiko Man'a minggipako jakkalbo. Uan Tract No. 34 onga.

Sastrorangko ma'sina gita, aro Kristian janggi tanga-niko an'saoatna ba mikrakama adita bang'a ki tap bi'sarang aro tracrang donga. Uarangi gisepo iarang.

Songregipani Songreani' (Peska, Wilson K. Marak. B.A.) ; Bi'sarangko Skie Tarisoani' (Peska, Rangam Momin) ; Immanuel' (Miss Holbrook) ; Graded Bibel Lessons' (A.B.M. Missionaries) ; Sasroni Katarang'. I, II, III, IV, V, VI, (Miss Holbrook) ; Bi'sana Sastro-ni Kata' (Miss Holbrook) ; Ka'ndikgipa Nama Kata (Miss Holobrok) ; Isolna On anirang (Downs) ; Chu Rangani Gimin' (Downs) ; Gitelni Meatamko Maniani' (Merrill) ; 'Kristian Dakna Nanggnirang' (Merrill) ; 'Janggini Katarang' (Merrill) ; 'Bang'bata Achich Kristian Panterang Maini A'sel Toromna Gisiko Nangjaenga ?' (Rangam Momin) ; Torom aro Leka Pora Baditana Kingking Ripeng aro Bobil ong'a ?' (Merrill) ; Da ororonu Kristian Manderangko Maidake Skie Dilna Nanga ?' (Harding) ; 'Jisu Kristo' (Harding) (Tract No. 10) ; 'Gitelni Biani' (Harding) ; 'Napbolatanini' Nalsachi ba Mondolini Membor Ong'paanini Dai Nanggni' (Harding) (Tract No. 27) ; Mondolirang Bak Chikungni Bak Sako On'ani Niamko Jakkalara Kraama Kraja' (Harding) ; 'Detangtangko Namatna Skianiera Ma'a Paarangni Dai Nangani Ong'a' (Harding) (Tract No. 20) ; Rebabo, Gitel Jisu' (Harding) (Tract No. 21) ; 'An'sengattaiani Ka'srokattaiani. An'saoattaiani, Tangpiltaitani' (Harding)

(Tract No. 28); Ia Kardongako Uno Dongipa Sakan-tian, Uni Rongtala Gita Chacha, An'tangko Rongtalata' (Harding) (Tract No. 37); 'Jubilee Bilsiko Maniani' (Harding) (Tract No. 38); 'Unsalo Ua An'tangni Rasorgni Singhasono Asonggi' (Harding) (Tract No. 35); Uko Rongtala ina Rakina Neng takani Salko Gisik Ra bo' (Harding) (Tract No. 40); Gisik Pil bo, Jisu Kristoni Bimungo Napbolatako Man'tokbo' (Harding) (Tract No. 26); 'Uni Dakenggipa Be on Indani Dal na Namnika Gita Uanoniko Gipinko Dakahachim' (Harding) (Tract No. 41); Salantini Bilakatani' (Tract); 'Pilak Manderangna Isolni Jokutani Ka sara Parane'ha' (Harding) (Tract No. 31); 'Papko Chu soke Watani' (Harding) (Tract No. 22); Nang'na Jisuni Agana Kata' (Tract No. 39); 'Isolni Songnek (Harding) (Tract No. 14); Kristoni Chakatpinani aro An chingni Chakatpileni' (Harding) (Tract No. 12); Gisikni Napbolatni aro Gisikchi Gapatani' (Harding) (Tract); Songsarni Namgini Baksa Toromni Jelgnini Nangrimani' (Harding); 'Gitelni Meatiniko Maniragija Cngkate Katgiparang Kristian Mande ine Chanako Manna Kraama ?' (Harding); 'Kristoni Sonani Niam (Harding); 'Jisu Kristoni Gimin Paulni Uiani, (Tract No. 11); 'Kristian Ongani Chinrang' (Harding, Ia re'anggipa bilsa bengani gisepo Mission tract rokem setbongamapko chapa karate king 50,000 mangko indin sualmanaha. Kosako sea tractrangni gisepo bang a Mission da o dongia, maina sualmantokaha; indiba d'ro Kristianrangni jato ongskaa.

## **XXI. BON-KAMANI ONG BAGNIRANG. Sianiko**

**Chestrangani, Songnekko Chusokatani**

**Siani ongjawaha: 'Amao sianiko minokaha'**

(Parap. 21:4; 1 Kor. 15:54).

### **1. SIANI ARO CHAKATPILANI**

**(139) S. Kristoo bebera'gipa sina kenna kraama ?**

**A. Kristoo bebera'gipa sina kenna kraja. maina una mamung kengnirang gri. Janggi tanganion ong agita**

chacha sion Jisu Kristo un baksa donga. Ua ku'rachakna ama; 'Anga siani salakimni a'kongko re'oba, anga mamung namgijana kenjawa; maina Na'a ang baksa donga' (Gt. 23.4)

Kristoo bebera'gipana siara apchangket biaponi apalbegi'ua biapona re'anganisa ong'aia, rasong ong bregijagipa a'song-oni namen bang'a rasong gnanggipa a songona batanganisa ong'aia. Ia a'gilsaknirangko nikjana gita siara sigipani be'enni mikronrantko mikchipata; indiba salgisakni nitonikanirang aro rasong ong'begiparangko nikna gita gisikni mikronrangko mikaoatskaa. Sea gnang, 'Da'o an'chinga janerachi, aganmit-apao, nika; indiba unon mikkangchakgrike nikgen' (1 Kor. 13:12).

Ia a'gi sako tanga dipet. Kristoo bebera'gipa an'tangni Gitelni songchel'ao donga'; indiba siara bebera'gipako an'tangni Gitelni songona namen sepangata, aro be'enni songko chel'atskaa, chong'motan Gitelni noko dongna jakgitelata. Jisu indine aganaha, Na'simangni ka'tongko ja-jrengatjachina. Isolo bebera'bo, angoba bebera'bo. Apani noko dongani biap bang'a Anga na'simangna biapko dak-sona re'nasia' (Johon 14.12).

Siana an'ching Kristoo bebera'giparang kenna nangjasrang maina sia ba janggi tanga, ba ong'enggiparang, ba ong'gni-giparang ba mamung gipin dakgimin an'chingni Gitel Jisu Kristoo donggipa Isolni ka'saaoniko an'chingko ekatna amja (Romrang 8:35-39) Kristoo bebera'gipana siara amatako manani ong ja, indiba chesrangani ong'skaa. 'Tangara Kristo aro siara man'dapani ong'a' ( Philip. 1:21 ).

(Chanchie poraidapgni : 1 Kor. 15:53-57; Johon 11: 11-13 21-26; Philip. 1:20-23; 2 Tim. 1: 8-10; 4:7,8; Rom. 14:7-9; 2 Kor. 5:6-9. 'Nang'o Ming'a Dal'begipa Singani', Harding (Tract No. 32).)

(140) S. Sion Kristoo bebera'gipani tangpilitanlara maie pangchaka?



A. Sion Kristoo bebera'gipani tangpiltaijaniara Isolni hilo Kritochi pangchaka. Jisu agane inaha, 'Anga tanga aro na'simangba tanggen' (Johon 14:19). 'Angan chakatpila aro janggi; anga bebera'gipa sioba tanggen; aro pilak janggi; tange anga bebera'gipa jringjrotnaba sijawa' (Johon 11:25,26)

'Da'o Kristo tusigiparangoni ongchenggipa ongre, sigiminrangoni chakatatako man aha' (1 Kor. 15:20). Gipin Sastroo indine sea: Sigiminrangoniko Jisuko chakata-tgpani Gisik na'simango dongode, sigiminrangoniko Kristo Jisuko chakatatgipa, na'simango donggipa uni Gisikehi na'simangni sigai be'earangko janggi tangat-gen' (Rom. 8:11).

(Chanchie poraidapgni: Johon 5:21, 24-29; 2 Kor. 4:1 3. 14; Rom. 6 8, 9; 1 Kor. 6 14; 15:20-23. 'Kristoni Chakatpilani aro An'chingni Chakatpilani', Harding (Tract No 12).)

## 2. KRISTONI MIKKANG PA-TAIANI

(141) S. Jisu Kristo antangni mikkang pa'taiani gimia maiko agansaha?

A. Antangni mikkang pa'taiani gimia Jisu indine aganaha: 'Mandeni Depante antangni sa grerang baksa Pagipani rasongo re bagen' (Mati 16:27). Gipin salo Jisu aganaha, 'Apani noko dongani biap bang'a. Anga na'simangna biapko daksona re'nesia. Aro anga re'ange na'simangna biapko daksoode, indide re bapile na'simangko antangona rimanggen' (Johon 14:2, 3). Iani ortoara Ua Uni sninggiparangoni ekgriknasioba, ja'mano uamang biapsano darsan nangrimtaigen. Bebera'gipani siao, ba Uni re'bapiltaijania Kristo baksa nangrimtaijani ongen.

(Chanchie poraidapgni: Wat. 1:9 11; 3: 19-21; 1 Kor 15:50 53; 1 Thess. 4:13-18; Parapea 1:7; 1 Thess 3:11-13.)

(142) S. Jisu Kriste basako re'bapile mikkang pa'taigen?

A. Jisu Kristoni re'bapilani somoiko pilakba uija,

Depante antangan uijachim. Uko pilaknaba Isol Pagipa parakatkujchim.

Jisu aganaha Ua sal aro kentani gimin darangba uija. salgio donggipa sagrerang ong chong. Depante ong chong; Papipa mangmang uiaia (Mark 13:32). Uni sninggiparangko ku'patie de mesuate aganaha, 'Uni gimin mikrakbe; maina na'simangni Giten bau salo re bagen uko na'simang uija. Uni gimin na simangba tarie dongbo; maina na'simangni chanchisogijani salo Mandeni Depante re'baa ( Mark 13.32; Matl 24.42, 44 )

Jisu Kristoni re'bapilani somoko akanprakgipa katchiniko dakgipasa ong'a ine mesokna mungsa chinara ua Jisu Kristoni re'bataiani sal ba tarikko tiktak agansoa. Kat-chinika dakgipa bang'en ong katgen, aro bang'ako brangatgen' (Mati 24:11); 'Saoba na'simangna, nibo, iano Kristo, ha, Iano, ine inode bebera'wabe. Maina Kristo dakgiparang aro katchinika dakgiparang ong'kate dal'a chinrang aro aiao inmananirangko mesokgen; maikai ong'na mun'od. segiminrangkoba brangatgen (Mati 24:23 -25) ine Jisu antangan agansoaha. Poraibo 1 Johon 4:1-3; Mati 7:15 23.

Mikrakbo, maina an'chingai gisepo katchinika dakgiparang dongbebea; aro uamang Kristoni segiminrangko brangat manaha, aro brangatengpiti. Mikrakbo. Katchinika dakgipako maikai uina man'gen? Uni bite nanganirangchi uko uia.

Katchinika dakgiparangni gimin 2 Pitor 2:1-22 ko poraibo Ia Sastroo ua katchinika dakgiparangni chapa ka'aniko nika, chong'motan uamang tole skia, gimaatani ma'mal-rang'o sriksrik rimnappen,' jean Kristo Gitelko jechaka. Uamang baksa iarangko mingchaoa, chongmotan, gang'a, mikbokao, togia katachi bebera'g parang'ko badinga, marang nangani skao berenko ja rikgipa aro gitel ong'ako chon-nikgiparangko, skatang dakgiparang. uiani grigipa janggi

gnanggiparang gita, rim'ana aro nisiana be'enari atchigipa, jeni gimin uija uko kal'stapa. Basakoba uamang til'eka gaggipa, papko dondikgijagipa mikron gnanggiparang, tom tomgijagiparangko kimaia. Uamanga mikbokao ranta karatgimin kartong gnanggiparang, chi gri chimik, gaorade-gramaiako agane uamang be'enni skao, gangachi, brangao donggiparangoni joknasienggiparangko kimala, Antang nisiani nokol ong'oba. uamang'na jakgitelako ku'rachaka—Toromgipa ramako uimano uamang'na ong'imin rongtala ge'etaoni pil'angana bate uko uigijan nambata. Bebe agananga gita uamang'na ong'aha, Achak antangni wakalana. aro a'ugimin wak a'dubeko tuomromaona re'pila.

(Chanchie poraidapgni : Mati 24:4-14; 24:23 23, 36-44 Luk 22:17, 18, 2 Thess. 2:1.10; 2 Pitor 3:3, 4, 8-10; Parapea 22:20. 'Ua Sal ba Ua Kontani Gimin Darangba Uija,' Harding (Tract No 36); 'Rebabo, Gitel Jisu,' Harding (Tract No. 21).)

(143) S. Re'bapilgen ine Jisu Kaisto antangan aganehani gimin, Uo be'bra'giparang maikai ong'na ba maiko dakua nanga ?

A. Jajrenga gri, katchae tomtome, Kristoni kamko pangnan bimchipbee ka'ange, mikrake Gitelni re'bapilanina pangnan name tarisogiparang gita ong'na nanga.

Jisu agana, 'Na simangni kang'kare kaa, aro tochri ching'a dongchina; aro giteltangni bia ka'aoni re'bae doktikoa. una ra'ag'san osona man'na gita, sengtimsogipa manderang gita na'simang ong'bo. Giteltang re'bae mikrakako nikegipa nokolrang an'senga' (Luk 12 : 35, 36 )

Kristianrang Gisikni bilchi antangtangko rongtale rakina nanga, maikai 'Uni nikanio simteka aro ong'sia gri tom'tomao nikeani ong'on, uamang Giteltangni mikkango kratcha'jawa ; maikai uamang Giteltangni 'Name dakaha, nama aro bebegipa nokol' ine rachakani

aro mitelaniko kuana man'gen (Mati 25 : 21).

Beben ia ka'donganiara aro ia nichaksoaniara an'chingo dongbebeode, an'chingni pilak kan'rang, dakanirang, chanchianirang mangsonganirang, miksonggnirang aro an'chingni cholon gimikni kosako bilko man'begipa ka'dongani on'ra. Indine sea : 'Ka'saarang, da'on an'ching Isolni dedrang ong'aha, aro an'ching mai ong'gen uko parape at uja. Uko (Gitelko) parape atode, an'ching Ugitan o g'gen ine an'ching uia; maina Ua jedake donga uandaken an'ching Uko nikgen. Aro ia ka'dongako Uno, dongipa sakantian, Uni rongtala gita chacha, antangko rongtalata' (1 Johon 3 : 2, 3). 'Dederacharang, Uno dongkambo ; maikai Uko parape atode, an'ching ka'dongna aingen, aro Uni re'baon Uni mikkango kratcha'jawa' (1 Johon 2 : 28).

(Chanchie poraidapgni : Luk 12 : 35-48 ; Mati 25 : 1-30 ; 1 Thess. 1 : 9, 10 ; Tito's 2 : 11-13 ; 1 Tim. 6 : 13, 14 ; 1 Kor. 11 : 26 ; Mark 8 : 38 ; Jakob 5 : 7-9 ; 2 Pitor 3 11-14. 'Rebabo, Gitel Jisu', Harding (Tract No. 2 : 1)-la Kadongako Uno Donggipa Sakantian, Uni Rongtala; Gita Chacha, Antangko Rongtalata', Harding (Tract No. 37).

### 3. BICHAL ONG'BAGNI

(144) S. Siani nalsachi bichal ong'bagnini gimin Sastro-rango mai maiko skia?

A. Siani nalsachi bichal ong'bagnini gimin Sastro-rango sea. 'Changsa sichina, aro un ja mano bichalko manderangna donaha' (Ibri. 9 : 27). Isolan 'ua salko donaha, uo Ua antangni donsoa mandechi aglisakko toromo bichal ka'gen' (Wat. 17 31).

'Pagipa pilak bichal ka'ako Depantena on'aha' (Johon 5 : 22) Kristo Jisu tanggiparang aro sigiminrangko bichal ka'gipa' ong'a (2 Tim. 4 : 1). Ua bichal ka'ani toromi aro otocromi ong'giparangkoba man'gopata. pilak-

ba maiba rokom bichal ka anioni jokua amjawa.

(Chanche poraidapgni : Wat. 10 : 42; parapea 22 : 12-15; Rom. 2 : 1-16; Mati 16 : 24-27; 25 : 31-46; 13 : 24-30; 36-43. 'Uasalo Ua Aa-tangni Rasongni Singhasono Asonggen', Harding (Tract No. 35).

(145) S. Isol gisik pil'gijagipa papirangko bichal ka'gen  
ine luani orto aro ong'chongmotani mai ?

A. Isol papko chukchikjawa, ukò mitchiniksrang-gipa onga. Papni ong'chongmotani ja'dil Isolni skako maniani pal skatangko dakskana skani onga. Aro ua skako bagipara Isolna ka'sagijanian onga.

Manderangna aro pilakna Isolni ka'saanini jringjrotni mangsonganiko chu'sokataniko champenggipa bobil papan. Isol papko chesrangna aro uni gimaataniko bon'atna mangsonga. Ia mangsongako chu'sokatna gitu Isolni chol mjaggai gnang. chong'motan Isol papko wata, ba Ua papko bichal ka'e papiko sastina on'a. Papi gisik pil'ode, uni papko Isol wata; ukon ua papko Isol 'mamung dakeba gisik ra'jawa' ( 1 Johon 1 : 9; Ibr. 8 : 12 ). Papi gisik pil'gija aro dakangode. Isol ua papiko kakket dake bichal ka'e, uko kragipa sastina on'a (Rom. 2 : 59). Uasalo papini papara papiko srapesrang-gen !

A'gilsako tangon papi paptangni sasti ba biteko man'chenga. Ua sastiara papni ong'telaigipa bite nangani onga Papni biteko raani gisik pil'gijagipa sianina skangchipak ba siani nalsachi jokna amja. Biteko rana nangchong'mota. 'Brangatako man'nabe; Isol kal'stapani ong'ja; maina mande jeko sata, ukon ua ragen; maina be'entangna satgipa be'eroniko gimaaniko ragen. indiba Gisikna satgipa Gisikoni jringjrotni janggiko ragen' (Gal. 6 : 7, 8).

Ia a'gilsako tangon papi mande aaditana paponi sukko' man'niba donga' indiba ua suk baigipa ong'aj Papni

namgija bite nanganirang ia agilsako dongor papina nabachenga. aro ua raaniko papi rana nanga. Pap mandeni ning ogipa tom tomako aro katchaaniko ra'sek-anga; maina pap Isol baksa papini nangrimaniko be'ata.

Basakoba basakoba papara ka'sagiminrangoni aro ripengskarangoni aro mandeskarangonik ba ekangata ba dingtang ong'ata. Basakoba papi pilak kakketgipa manderangni chonnikgimin mitchinikgimin ong'baa. Papara papini be enko bilgrate uni be'enko saarangna napningramko dakata maikai ua saninga aro sininga. Papara mandeni gisikko gimaata, aro basakoba uko gekq ong'ata. Papara mandeni janggi tanganini pangchakanirangko rugala. Papara mandeko kangal cha'asigipa chol grigipa ong'ata, uan gamko gimaatgipa, aro kamonikoba bonatgipa ong'a. Papara mandeni mingnamani, rasong aro nama cholonko be atgipa ong'a. Papini papara basakoba uni ka sagimin rangko an'tang baksa a'dubckona salonchapata. Papara mandeko jabol chanata Papini namen namgija bite nanganiko papini detango basakoba nika, maina, da'nang' basakoba ba gimin de kana ba jada ba maiba gipin chu-sokgijanirang gnange atchia Papni gipin gipin banga bite nanganirangba gnang. Uandake ia a gilsako dong- mitingon papi antangni papni biterangko antangan rachengna nanga

A gilsako tangengmitingo papni biteko ruaniara Isolri dokani ba ka'onangani ba a jak sokanini a selna bate ua bitorang papini paptangni nabatelaigipa bite nangani ong'a. Mande Isolko chonnikode aro Kristoni ka'saako ga'bel-belode, Isol ua mandena antangni papko dakangna on aia. Uandake papko dakanganinara sastiko ra'bagipa ong'a, maina ua dakanganin bite nanganirangara papni sastigita ong'chongmota aro papni nabachenggipa duk ong'a. Isolko chonnikgiparangni gimin, chong'motan papko dakangna sikaigiparangni gimin, Sastreo indine seaha, 'Jedake ua-162

mang Isolko uamang'ni uianio rakina name nikjaha uan-  
dake dakna nanggijarangko dakchina name nikgijagimin  
gisikna Isol uamang'ko on'aha (Rom. 1 : 28).

Papnasan ka'saaniara kana ong'ata, maikai nikanio  
namgijako nama iae aro namako namja ine aro seng'ako  
andalala ine aro andalako senga ine chanchiskaa; Papni  
mingsa biteara gamchatrilani bilko birgbangata aro  
gamchatnikgnirangko pangpile bikpilata. Uamangna ka'saa  
ka'sachaka rongtalaniara pip ong baskaa aro papara nama  
ong'baskaa.

Sianiara gisik pil'gijagipa papini papni biteko raaniko  
bonatja. Siani nalsachi papi biteko rakugen, aro unon  
papi an'tangni papni gimaataniko uichong'motgen. Sianina  
skang gisik pil'ani chol donga, maina Isol papi-  
rangko okamenga. Siani nalsachi gisik pil'ani chol  
onggen ine la'dongsoani mamungba grisrang.

Tongmitingo Jisu Kristolo Jokatgipa gita ra chakjaode,  
siani nalsachi Ua an chingko bichal ka'gipa ong baskagen  
aro unon iano tangmitingo gisik pil'aniona Uni ka'saani  
okamaniara gisik pil'gijagipa papiko matn ngatgipa cng'-  
gen Indine seani gang: 'Isolni rinok rinok daka gisik  
pil'aona nangko dilenga ine uigija, uni rinok rinok daka  
aro chakchika aro ruute chakchikani gamchataniko chon-  
nikama? Indiba nang'ni reka aro pil'gija gisik an'tangna  
ka'onangani aro Isolni kakket bichal'ko parape'ani salona  
an tangna ka'onangako chimonga; Ua sakantina kamtang-  
tang gita on gen; nama kamo dongkamachi rasong aro  
mandera a aro gimagijako am'giparangna jringjrotni jang-  
giko; indiba jerang susagiparang ong'a, aro beteko nani-  
gija toromi cng'gijaniko mania, rangjal o chu'sokatgipa  
mande sakantini janggina ka'onanga aro ka'agapa, duk  
aro sakpaa ong'gen' (Rom. 24-9)

Ia s'iko mandeni chanchichipani katachi Bichal Ka'ani  
Sal minga, aro je salon intaltal uamang manung dakeha

Isolninrangko jajrengatna, ba choorukna, ba sinjetna, ba arikna, ba saknaatna, ba gipin dukko on'atna bil, ba cholko pangnan man'taijawoha; maina unsalo pilak gisik pil'gijagipa papirang Isolni kema ka'ako man'g.parangoni aroba Isoloni jringjrotna ekangatako man'gen. Ua salan Isolni papko chu'soke cheani sal ong'gen; maina an'tang baksa an'tangnirang darangan Uni nan'cikako pangnan dakna sikgiparang ong'gen, aro an'tangni mikkangoni gisik pil'gijagipa papirang chel'atako man'e Uni la saani mang-songako champegia dakgiparang dongjawa. 'Uamang Gitelni mikkangoni aro Uni bilu rasongoni saktiko, chongmotan jringjrotna gimaako, man'gen' (2 Thess. 19)

Papko dakanichi dakgipa an'tango nosto ka atgimin ba gimaatako mang giminko ia a gilsako tangon kema ka'anichi namatpilani chol donga Indiba gisik pil na gong'gijagiparangna siani nalsachi chol dongtaigen me chanchichipna ja pang ba ka'dongatani grisrang.

Kosako seaniko chanchie, an'ching iako nikna man'a, chongmotan ia a'gilsako tangmitingon Kristo baksa an'chingni nangrimaniara ba nangrim'janiara an'chingni jringjrotni obostako tik ka'atsoa. Siana skang gisik pil'gipa pap watako man'a aro ua bichal ka'gnoni joka, indiba gisik pil'gijagipa papi an'tangna ua bichal ka'ako man'na nanggniko donsoa. Jekai da o gisik pil'gipana papko wataniara ong'chongmotani ang'a, uandake nasimango gisik pil'gijagipana bichal ka'ako man'aniara sasti na on'aniba ong'chongmotani ong'a. Siani nalsachi mandeni obosta mai ong'gen uan sina skang a'gilsako tangenon Kristo baksa an'chingni nangrimanio pangchaksranga, 'Depanteo bebera'gipa jringjrotni janggiko man'a: indiba. Depanteo bebera'gijagipa janggiko nikjawa, batesa Isolui ka'onanga uni kosako donga' (Johon 3:36).

(Poraiho, 'Unsalo Ua An'tangni Rasongni Singhasono  
164



Asenggen' Harding (Tract No. 35) )

(146) S. Kristochi Isolai pap watako man'gipa gisik  
pil'giparang papni gimin bichalko man'-  
genma ?

A. Watgimin paprangni gimin Kristoo bebera  
gipa gisi : pil'giparang mamung saloba bichalko man'jawa  
Jeko wataha uako watsrangaha. Jisu aganaha, 'Angni  
latalo knae angko watatgipao bebera'gipan jringjrotni  
janggiko man'aba, aro bichal ka'aona re'baja, inbidiba sia-  
oni janggiona bataha' (Johon 5:24). Aro gilpin Sastroo  
seaha, 'Kristo Jisuo donggiparangna mamung matnanga  
dongja ; maina Kristo Jisuo janggini Gisikni niam  
papni aro siani niamoni angko jakgitel ong'ataha' (Rom.  
1 : 1. 2).

(Chahchie poraidapgni : Johon 3:16-21 ; Git. 103 : 3,  
8 12 ; 32 : 1, 2 ; Rom. 5 : 8, 9.)

(147) S. Kristoo bebera'giparang mamung bichal ka'ako  
man'jawama ?

A. Bichal kaako man'gen. Uamang pilakan  
'Kristoni bichal ka'ramni mikkango parape'atako man'na  
nanga, sakanti, maikai, uni daka gita, be enchi dakgni-  
rangko man'gen ua nama ong'bo, ba namgija ong'ba' 2)  
Kor. 5:10). Unsalo uamang'ni Kristona kam ka'aniko  
niani sal ong'gen, chong motan kamko simsake dakahama ?  
Simsakgja dakahama ? Kam baigipa aro namgipa  
ong'ama ? ba baigijagipasa ong'ama ? Unsalo 'sakantini  
kam parak ong'ge ; aro sakantini kam malronga, uko  
wa al an tangan nigen. Uni kosako ( chong'motan Jisu  
Kristoo pangchakanini kosako) rikgimin sanibani kam  
dongkamode, ua man'gniko man'gen. Sanibani kam  
kamtokode, uni gimaani ong'gen, indiba an'tangan jokako  
man'gen' (1 Kor. 3:13-15). Kristona an'ching bebera-  
gipa sakanti mai rokomko rikgipa onga, uko wa'atchi  
nianiara parakatgen. fabolko dakgipakoma ? Chok-

sirarani baigijagipa jamdapkoma? Bolko dakgipa rok-koma? Baigipa ro ongko dakgipa nokkoma? Maiko dakgipa nok baksa angni aro nang'ni kamko tosusana kraa? Ua bichal ka'ramo sakantini kam mai rokom ong'a, uan parakatako mangen Aro an'chingni kam namgipa aro baigipa on'gani kri Kristo an'angni kam ka'giparangna name dakaha ine inge aro dalbata kam aro dai nanggnirangko on'gen. Poraibo, Mati 25 : 14-23. Name dakgipani man'ghira dal bata kam aro dai nangani onga, ba doatani onga.

An'ching mingsako gisik rana nanga, chong motan siani nalsachi ong'bagnirangni gimin Sastorango sea ong'bagnirangko an'ching mikronrangchi mainung saloba nikkuja, aro uarangko nikmanahaoba, narang maikai ong'a uko an'chingni nikgimin aro uiginirangchi toe janapna aro mesoknasa amaigenchim. Salginirangko a'gilsakni chanchichipnirangchisan mesokna niana maina dao uarangko an'ching tale nikja aro chu soke masija. Ja mano nikgen aro uigen. Uni gimin Sastorango, 'Kristoni bichal karamni mikkango parape atako man'na nanga ine seako poraie, boro sahebni kachario donggipa bichal ka'ram dakgipa gita Kristoni bichal karam ong'a ine chanchichipna nangja; indiba jeko bichal karamo manderang man'ronga, chongmotan bichal ka'eni, uko an'ching man'bebegen aro kakket aro bebe dakc mangen ine rim'na nanga. Ia a gilsako dongengon Kristona an'chingni kam ka'giminni gun aro baiani aro namani maikai ong'a, uara ua bichalon parakatako man'gen.

Ua kamko wa'alchi niani ong'gen ine toe sea. Arat-giparang ong'e, Kristona megapni jamdapkosan rikari-giparang ongaide ua jamdap wa'alchi nianio chadeng-jawa, wa'alchi ua jamdap kamatako man'e dongjawaba; indiba an'ching iano aro da'o Kristona ka sagiparang

166

ongode, anching aratanio rika jamdapko Una chu'onge ganchatnikjawachim. Una nambatgipa baibatgipa gamchatsranggipa nokko rikgenchim, je nok wa'alchi kamatako manjawa Saniban kamara megapko dakgipa nok gitasi ongraiode, bichal ka'ramo wa'alchi nianio ua nok rikgipana katnapram ong'jawa, Ua nok kamatako margen; indiba rikgipa 'jokako mangen', indiba 'wa'alchi gita ongen', chongmotan ua nokoni skele katesa jok'gen. Indakgipa nokgri ongen, maina da'ororo ia a'gisako an'ching i kam maikai ong'a, gong'gija, arate' simsakgija, gisik on'gija, sketbaket dake, ba gisik on'e bimchipe Kristona tukkelgipani kamni. kri. uandaken; salgio an'chingni jringjrotni dongram nok ongen Anching ia a'gisakon salgisako rasong ong'gni ba krachaatani ong'gini onkrangko riksoenga

Kristoni mikkango jakari mamung baigipa kamba gri chadenggipa kratcha'gen aro ka'tongo dukko man'begen; maina Jean inditan ka'saaha, maikai Ua uko jokatna antangni janggiko on'chakaha, indigita 'Ka'sagipana mamung namgipa aro baigipa kamko va ka'jaha. Antangan jokatako man'aha, indiba ka'saaai aro rongta'ani nama kamrangko dalange Kristoni una on'gimin jokataniko giu'sokatjachim, ua nama kamrango re'rurajaha, kristo ni una dona nisanko nangjaha. Kragija, choljokpagija nokelsa ong'aria, che; che!

(Chanchie poraidapgn: Rom. 14 : 10-12; Luk 19 : 11-26; 1 Kor. 3 : 10-15, 1 Pitor 5 : 4; Mati 7 : 1-2; 7 : 21-23; 2 Tim. 4 : 6-8; Mati 5 : 3-12)

#### 4. SALGINI GIMIN

(148) 1 Salgini gimin Sastorango sea skiani mal?

A. Salgini obostarango mesoke Jisu aganaha 'Na'simangni ka'tongko jajrengatjachina. Isolo bebera' be, angoba beberabo. Apani noko dongani biap banga; anga na'simangna biapko dakso'na re'nasia. Aro anga

re'ange na'simangna biapko daksoode, indide re'apile na'simangko an'tangona rimanggen: maikai aiga jeo donga, na'simangba uanon dongua man'gen. (Jehon 14 : 1-3)

An'chingna nokko daksona gita an'chinga Jisuni jako mai rokom rikani bosturangko donatenga ? Jabol, me-gap, bol cheksirang, bol, ro'ong, silkoma ? Maiko on-enga ? On'soani kri an'chingni nok ong'gen.

Watata Paul aganaha 'Chinga uia, chingni ia a'gil-sakni tambu nok be'gipuode, Isolni rika, jakchi dakgija, jringjrotna donggipa, salgio chingni nok gnan' (2 Kor. 5 : 1). Pitor indine seaha, 'An'chingni Gitel Jisu Kristoni Paa aro Isolko mitelchong, Ua an'tangni bang'a ka'sachaka gita, Jisu Kristoni sigiminan'goni chakat-pilachi tanggipa ka dongaona, bon'kaman salo parape'na tarisogimin jokana bebera achi Isolni bilo rikigimin na'simangna salgio riksogimin, sogija marang gri, suri-gija man'rikaniona, an'chingko atchitaistaha, (1 Pit. 1 : 3-5). Jehon indine aganaha : 'Anga salgi gitalko aro a'a gitalko nikaha; maina skanggipa salgi aro skanggipa a'a re'angaha; aro sagal dongjajok, Aro anga rongtalgipa songjinma, Jerusalem gitalko. Isoloni salgioni ong'onako nikaha, ua Isolni rasong gnanggipa. Uni seng'a gam-chatbatgipa ro'ong gita, krystal gita grikgipa, jasper ro'ong gita; uni dal'gipa aro chugipa guare gnangchim; uo cholguga damchigni gnangchim. Aro uni guareko rikani jasper ong'achim. Aro ua songjinma rongtalgipa janera gita rongtalgipa sona ong'achim. Aro ua ong-jinmani guareni pangchakanirangko pilak gam-chatgipa ro'ongchi nitoataha. Aro uano anga torom nokdringko nikjaha maina Gitel Isol Bilakbatgipa ari Mes Bi sa uni torom nokdring ongra. Aro ua songjinmaan an'tango teng'suna sal aro jajongko nangjachim; maina Isolni rasong uko seng'ataha, aro Mes Bisa uni tochri. Aro

168

jatrang uni seng'ao re ruragen. Aro a'ani rajarang an-tangtangai rasongko uona ra baa. Aro uni cholgugarang mamungba chipjawa salo—maina uaro wal ong'jawa—aro jatragni rasong aro mandera'ako uona ra'bagen. Aro pilak marang, aro mitchia tolako dakgipa uona mamungdakeba napjawa; Mes Bi'sani janggini ki'tapo segiminrangsan napen (Parapea 21 : 1, 2, 10, 11, 12, 18, 19 22-27).

(Chanchte poraidapgni : Phil. 3; 20. 21; 1 Kor 2 : 9-10; Phil. 1 : 21-23; Ibri. 11 : 16, 2 Tim. 4 : 6-8)

(149) S. Salgichi re'giparang aro uno dongkamgnigiparang sa sa ?

A. Kristoninrangsan salgichi re a aro uno dongkama. Uan piokako man'giparangni aro pilak chasongrangogipa Isolnirangni jringjrotni songtang. Nappagiparangara pilak jerangan Jisu Kristoo beberae Isolni rimangako man'aha, pilak jerang je chasong'ba Isol baksa nangrima aro Uni namnikako dakaha. 'Mes Bi'sani janggini ki'tapo segiminrangsan napgea' (Parap 21 : 27), chong'motan Jisu Kristoninrang, Uko ja'rikpagiparang napegen. Poraibo Johon 3 : 16, 17, 36.

(Chanchie poraidapgni : Ephes. 2 : 5-8 ; Mati 25 : 34-40 ; Luk 12 : 29-34 ; Mati 5 : 10 12: 10 : 32, 33 ; Luk 15 : 7; 2 Tim. 2 : 11 ; Rom. 14 : 7 9; Mati 7 : 13 23 ; 13 : 24-30, 36-43 ; Mati 17 : 3.)

(150) S. Salgio dongpagiparangni jringjrotni obostarang mai ?

A. Indine sea, An'ching pangnan Gitel baksa ong'gen' (Thess. 4 : 17). Salgio 'Uni nokolrang Uko manigen, aro Uni mikkangko nikgen,' chong'motan Jisu Kristoni mikkangko nikgen. Isol uamang'ni mikrononi pilak mikchiko u'sitgen ; aro siani ong'jawaha. Skango ong'giparang re'angaha' (Prap 22 : 3, 4 ; 21 : 4) : 'Je-rangko mikron nikaha, aro nachikol knajaha aro

mandeni ka'tongo napjaha, je jeko Isol an'tangna ka'sa-giparangna daksoaha' (1 Kor. 2 : 9) 'Dao an chinga janerachi aganmitapao nika; indiba unon mikkangchak-griko nikgen' (1 Kor. 13 : 12).

(Chanchie poraidapgni : 1 Kor. 15; 35-57 ; 1 Pitor 4 : (151) S. Solgini Songnok chu'soke ong'baon mikkangchi mai ong'gnirang guang ?

A. Salgini Songnokni chu'soke re'baani nalsachi ong'bagnirang mai pilakba uija, maina uko parape atja. Ua jringjrotni salo ong'bagnirangni gimia. Sastorango uiatanirangko tale segija niksketanirangkosan seaia, 'Uni rasongni gamchata mai' uko indine see niksket ataia : 'An'chingona parape'gni rasong baksa togrikna, da'onin dukrang kraja. Maina dakgiminni sikbee niseng-ara Isolni depanterangko parape'ako nisengsoa. Maina dakgiminko ong'gramaianina bamataha antang namnika gita ong'ja, indiba bamatgipani gimin ong'aha; dakgiminba antangan gimaani nokol ong'aoni Isolni dedrangni rasongni jakgitelona jakgitel ong'atako man'gen ine ka'dongao ong'a. Maina an'chinga uia, pilak dakgimin da'ona kingking skimrima aro an pakani saknaao sakna-rima' (Kom : 8 : 18-22).

Aroba iako seaha, 'Unon chon'kama ong'gen, jensalo Ua pilak raja ong'aniko aro pilak nokgipa onganiko, aro bilko gimaatenba, Ua Isolna, chong'motan Pagipana, Songnokko on'gen. Maina pilak bebilrangko antang ja'kokimao donjana kingking Ua raja ong'na naiga. Chon'kamani bobil ine sia gimaatako man'a. Maina Ua pilakko antang ja'kokkimao bamataha. Indiba pilakkon bamataha ine aganon, Una picakkon bamatgipako wataka ine tale uia. Aro jensalo Una pilakan bamatako man'aha unon Depanteba antangan antangna pilakkon bamatgipana bamgen, maikai Isol pilakon pilak ong'gen' (1 Kor. 15 : 24-28 ).

(Chanchie poraidapgni : Mati 11 : 27 ; 28 : 18 ; Ephes. 1 : 17-22 : Philip. 3 : 21 ; Parapea 11 : 15.)

## XXII. BAPTISTRANGNI GIMIN

(152) S. Baptist Kristianrangni dolni nakretani a selrang mut ? Uamang basako nabaaha, aro bao ?

A. Kristian mondolini dolsan ong'aniara Jisu Kristoni namnikani ong'a. 'Uarang jaksasan. nirikgipa saksan ong'gen' (Johon 10 : 16) ine Jisu mondolini gimin aganaha. Pagipao bi'on Jisu inaha, 'O Apa Rongtalgipa, an'ching jekai uandake maikai uamang ba saksan ong'gen, uni gimin Nang'ni ang'na on a bi.nungchi uamang ko rakibo' (Johon 17 : 17)

Jisu Kristo aro watatarangni chasengo Baptist, Methodist, Anglican, Roman Catholic, Greek Catholic. Catholic aro indonga dolrang dongjachim. Unsairango Isolko ra'giparangko bebera'giparang ba jongadarang ba Kristianrang ine mangmang mngaiaha ( Wat. 5 : 14 ; 1 Tim. 4 : 12 ; Johon 21 : 23 ; Wat. 6 : 3 ; 12 : 17 ; 15 : 23 ; Rom. 16 : 14 ; Wat. 11 : 26 ; 26 : 28).

Da'o Kristianrang dol dol dakaha aro dingtang dingtang mondolirang donga Uamang basakoba basako ba susa-grikaha aro matnanggrikaha; inoiba da'ororo ia dolrangni gisepe ka sagrikani aro dakchakgrikani aro ka'rimani dongbebea, ia dolrang pilakan Kristoni ong'chongmot-gipa mondolini bakrang onga ine bebera'na kraa; maina uarango Kristoo bebera chongmotgiparang dongpara jerang Kristona ka saa aro Uni ge'etanirangko mania aro Uko jarikpaa. 'Aroba ia pilak dolrango an tangtangnasan ka'saagiparang. Kristoko ja'rikpagijagiparang, cha'chi-pilgiparangba donga. jerangan Kristoninrang ong'ja-srang. Je mandeba je dolcua dengchong ua mande Jisu-Kristoo bebera'chongmotgipa ong'ode, Baptistrang uandakgipako Kristoo jongada ine chana.

Chasongoni chasongona Roman Catholic mondolini dilgiparangni aro ua mondolini biding mondolirangni gualo skisretani gimin Baptistrang aro uamang'ni pagit-

chamrang jrip dongari dongjani gimin, Baptistrang ma'mal ekgipa dol sa onga ine, an'tangmangni srongstrong dakgijanina aro bebe ong'gija skianirangna warakchakna, Roman Catholicrang bebe ong'gija agane pota. Indiba Baptist Kristianrang Kristoni bebe ong'gipa mondolini bak ong'pachongmota. Beben, Jisu Kristoni skiao aro mondolina Uni dona manibewalrango Baptistrangni re'ruraaniara Baptistrangko potgipa mondoli ba mondolirangna bate ong'chenggipa mondolini re'ruraani baksa melibata. Sastrorangni skianirangko aro mondolini itihasko nisusaode, an'ching nikna man'a, Kristoni aro watatarangni skanirangoni aro ong'chenggipa mondolini manibewalrangko mani nioni re'ekani dongbebeode. Baptistrangko potgipa dolrang an'tangmangan chongmotgipa re'ekanggiparang ong'skaa; maina uamang ua dakbewalrangko dingtangataha aro Kristoni ge'etanirangni pal mandearigiparangni ge'etanirangko donskae uamang uarangko mania. Baptistrangko potgipa mondolini skisretanirang aro bebe ong'gijanirangko skianira dolrangko ong'katatani a'sel ong'chongmota.

Jisu Kristo Gitel onga, aro Una ka'sag'iparang Uni ge'etanirangko Uni ge'era gita chacha manina nanga ine Baptistrang bebera'a. Sastrorangni skani baksa aro Jisuni ge'etanirang baksa aro ong'cihenggipa mondolini manibewalrang baksa Baptistrangni bebera'anirang aro manianirangko tosusaoode, Baptistrang ma'mal ekgiparang ong'ja, uamang bil ama dipet Kristoko jarikpana krenggiparang onga ine nikningna man'gen. Uamang popena bamja, fatherrangna paprangko ku'rachakja, Mariamko olakija maina Jisu Kristo indakarangko pangnaba ge'tekujachim.

Watatarangni chasongo kristoni rikgimin mondolini bebera'a gita Baptist mondolirangba bebera'a, kamchi ong'ja indiba Kristoo bebera'anichisan jokatako man'a



bebera'giparangkosan napbolatna kraa, mondolini dona, dangdike on'na gita dilgiparang pamongrang aro deakonrang ongaia. ara uamang'ni gadang gadang dakani gri, Gitelni Meatamko manipuani a'sel Jisu Kristoni an'chingna sichakaniko gisik ra'ani ong'a; mondolini kam ka'anio pilak memborrang apsan bilko man'e chalaipaa, Isolsan papko watgipa onga, pilakchin pilakan pilakna Nama Katakoka aganprakna nanga, mondolirang jakgitel ong'a mondoli ge'sa mondoli ge'gipinni kosako gitel dakna nangja. Ong'chenggipa mondoli baksa bebera'ani aro manibewalrang apsangrik ong'aniara ua mondoli baksa Baptistrangni nangrimaniko mesoka; aro uarangchi mesokdapa. Baptistrang ua mondolini gisikni biding ja'chong ba degipa ong'chongmota.

Padia Kristian dol Kristonin ong'chongmota ba ong'chongmotja uko toaniara popeni ba bishopni ba pamong skarangni, ong'chengantaltal da'ona kingking watchanggija, jak dondaprikrikaniko man'rikrikanio ba man'rikrikigijanio ong'ja. Uko jak dondaprikrikanichi toja, indiba Jisuni toanichi, chongmotan uamang ni bite nanganirangchi uamang'ko toa. Mondoli ba mande Kristonin ong'ama ong'ja uko uina skode, uni 'bite nanganichi uigen,' ine Jisu aganaha (Mati 7 : 15-23). 'Gitel Gitel, ine inchaanichi Jisunin ong'chongmota ine mesokani ong'ja (Mati 7:21) Jerangan salgio donggipa Jisuni Pagipani namuikako daka, uamang'an aro uamang'san Kristonin ong'chongmotgiparang onge. Je Kristiarang, je mondoli ba mondolirang, Jisu Kristona ka'saa aro Uni ge'etanirangko Uni ge'eta gita chacha mania, uamang Unin ong'chngmota. Jisuna ka'sagipa manderang ba mondoli Uni ge'etanirangko sreatjawa, ba uarangko mandeari ong'gipa chanchichipanirangna aro ge'etanirangna sreatjawa Johon 14:14, 21, 23; 15:14) Jisunin ong'ama ong'ja ine Jisu Kristoni ge'etanirangko uni maniani kri mondoliko uina ama.

Ong'chenggipa mondohni chasongoni da'ona kingling Baptist pamongrang mamung saloba dakcharge ba wat-changgija, uamangna skang ka'chenggipa pamongrangni jak dondaprikrikanichi watatarangoni mondoliko chalaiani bilko man'rikrikanichi Baptistrangni ua ong'chenggipa mondoli baksa nangrimgrikanini pangchakani ong'a indake ong'jlsrang. Baptistrangni ua mondoli aro watatarang baksa nangrimgrikanini pangchakani gisikni biding ong'a. Maina be'enni ong'gipa jakchi jak dondapanichi pilakba pilaknaba mamung saloba maumung bilkoba pakwatrikrikna ba on'rikrikna amja. Gisikni biding bilko jakchi dangtapna, rim'chakna, on'chakna amja. Gisikni bil indakgipa ong'ani ong'ja, aro uko be'enni jakchi jak dngtapanichi saksa sakgipinna pakwatna amja. Uko dakode, jak dondapania chin ong'aia, bil gnanggipa dakani ong'ja. Ong'chenggipa mondolioni aro Jisu Kristooni Baptistrang, jak dondapanichi on'na ampilgijagipa, Gisikni biding man'rikrikaniko man'rikbebeaha. Aro Jisu Kristoni ge etanirangko aro Uni don'nanibewalrangko, Uni ge'eta gita aro dona gita chacha, mani aanichi, Baptistrang an tangmangan Jisu Kristonio mndolira, ong'chongmotgipa bak man'pagiparang ong'a ine pilakna saki on'paani ong'a

watatarangni chasong ong'mitingo Kristoni mondolio jegrikanirang aro dol dakanirang nabaaha. Ong'chenggipa mondolio saoba saoba aganaha. Jihudirang gita bigil rasotjaode, jokjawa; sakgipinrang, Paulni skiani gita, aganaha, Kamrangchi jokja, Jisu Kristoo beberanichisa joka. Aroba skigiparangni gimin aro uamangni skianirangni gimin dolrang nabaaha, Nibo Wat. 15:1; 1 Kor. 1:10-13. Ua sal intaltal mondolio indake ong'angaha. Ua jegrikani aselrangni gisepo, mingsa, Kristoo beberanichisan mande paponi jokama? ba toromni maiba ka'mrangko ka'esama ba ka'dapanichisama? Minggipin jegrikani asel, Jisu Kristo sawa? Isolni biding-

gipama? Mandearigipama? Minggipin jegrikan a'sel, mondolini ong'siani aro Kristianrangni aro pamongrangni namgijako dakangroroani a'sel ong'a. Ia jegrikanirang nabaaha aro basakoba basakoba dol dakani ong'kataha.

Watatarangni chasongni j'amano Jisu Kristoni skiani rangoni aro watatarangni chasongni mondolini dakbewalrangoni aro olakibewalrangoni mondoli ka'sne ka'sne iitoroe, brangna a'bachengha. Ua brangchenganiara daororo mitam Kristian dolrangni Kristoni skia bebera'anioni aro watatarangni chasongi mondolini dakbewalrangoni aro manibewalrangoni namen chelangbeani-a'sel ong'a. Maina uamanga ua brangchenganiko manrikpagiparang ong'aia, indiba chasongsaoni chasonggipinona pakwatrikrikgimin maiba maiba sretgipa skidapanirangkoi pakwatrikrikchapon, bebeoni chelangrikrikaha.

Mondoliko nabachenggipa ja'gidotatanirang jokatani chol mai, uko chanchisretani a'sel ong'a Watatarang skiaha kamrangchi ong'a indiba gisik pil'gipa Kristoo beberaa'achisan jokatako man'aia; indiba ja'manogipa mondolini, dilgiparang ua ja pang skianiko bikpilate skiskaaha kamranghiba jokatako man'a, mongsongde napbolanichi. Napboljaode jokjawa ine uamang skisretna a'baachengaha. Uni gimin gisik pil'gipa Kristoo beberagiparangkosan ong'aia, in diba gisik pil'na amgijagipa, chanchiani ba ku sik aganani bil'gri ong'gipa bakgitchakrangkoba napbolama a'bachengaha

Batesa uamang napbolani dakani cholko dingtang dakaha. Napbolani basakoba basakoba subita ongjani gimin indiba chichi maikoba dakjaode jokjawa ine bebera'sretani gimin chi rudapaniko aro chichi satkikianiko dakskana a'bachengaha. Uamang bakabk gualaha, chongmotan, Paul indine skiaha, ka saao bebera'achi na'simangko jokataha; aro ua na'simangoni

ong'ja. Isolni on'asa ; pilakba gaorade jachina, ua karnoni  
ong'ja..... Jensalo an'chingko. Jokatgipa Isolni rinok  
rinok daka aro mandena ka'sara parape'aha, an'chingni  
dakgimin torom kamni gimin ong'ja, indiba an'tangni  
ka sachaka gita, aichitaiani aua aro Gisik Rongtalgipani  
gital dakachi an'chingko jokata, je Gisikko Ua an'chingko  
Jokatgipa Jisu Kristochi an'chingni kosako bang'bee ru-  
dapaha ; maikai Uni ka'saachi an'ching toromi inako man'e  
jringjrotni janggina ka'donga gita man'rikgiparang  
ong'ua man'gen' (Ephes. 2 : 8 9 ; Titos 3 4-7),

Ong'chenggipa chasongni ja'manogipa chasongrangni  
Kristianrang Gitelni Meatamko maniani gimin aro uni  
ortoni gimin aro Jisu Kristoni uko donani mangsong-  
anioni brangbeaha. Uko maniani Kristoko boli on'taitai-  
ani ong'a ine uamang gual skiaha. Fatherrang mani  
dilon, katako agananichi ua pitako Kristoni be'en  
chongmot aro ua draka bitchiko Kristoni an'chi chong  
mot pilata ; aro unon uni jako gnanggipa pita aro draka  
bitchi pita aro an'chi ong'ja, indiba Isol chongmot ; aro  
ua pita aro ua draka bitchiko Isol gita chacha olakina  
nanga ine uamang bebera'sretaha. Da'ona kingking  
Roman Catholicrang aro maiba gipin dolrangba, uan-  
dake gual skia aro manisreta. Jeko Jisu gisik ra'ani gita  
chacha donaiaha, uko uamang Isolna boli on'taitaianiko  
gual daksreta.

Jisu Gitelni Meatamko donon ua aganaha 'Angko  
gisik rakand iako dakbo'. Be'en, ua pitachi Uni be'en-  
ko mesoka aro ua draka bitchichi Uni an'chiko mesoka,  
indiba iarang Uni be'en aro Uni an'chi ong'chongmota,  
indake ang'ja.

Beben Jisu indine aganaha, Ian na'simangna on-  
gimin angni be'en : angko gisik ra'and iako dakbo. Ia  
ringchakani na'simangna rugimin angni an'chio miam  
gital onga' ( Luk 22 : 19 20 ). Jisuni orto ia pita aro  
176

draka bitchi an'tangni greng aro bigil aro ja'dilrango jokruraenggipa an'chi onga, indake ong'ja. Jekai, Ang-an janggini chi onga ine aganon, Jisu chimik chongmot, indake ong'ja. ba Angan mesrangni dogacholi ine inon, Ua bolko dakgipa dog'a ong'chongmota, indake ong'ja ; ba Angan janggini cha'ani ine inon, Ua pita dotsa ong'chongmota, indake ong'ja ; uandake Ua, la pita angni be'en aro ia draka bitchi angni an'chi ine inon be'en aro an'chi ong'chongmota. indake ong'jachim. Jisu banje ha toe ua katarangko jakkalengachim. Uni orto Uo beberagipa Kristochi tangna nanga—'Ango dong-lambo aro anga na'simango dongkam'gen ine inan orto baksa apsen ong'a.

Mondoliko sason ka'ani gimin aro sason ka'ani bilko manigiparangni gimin mondoli brangaha. Watatarangni chosongo da'ororoni Baptistrang gita Kristian ramramrang jak songpac, namnikako mesoke, mondolini dakdilenggipa pamongrang aro deakonrang baksa mondolini kamko ka'paaha. Nibo Nat 13 : 8-12, 20 : 25-28; War. 6 : 1-5.

Darangkoba pagipa ine innabe; maina na'simangna Skigipa Saksan aro nasimang darangan jongadarang ong'a ; 'Gipin jatrangni pamongrang uamangni kosako gitel daka, aro dal'giparang uamangni kosako bilko mesoka. Na'simangni gisepo indake ong'jawa, indiba na'simangni gisepo dal'batna sikgipa. ua na'simangni dangdike ong'gipa ong'gen' ine mondoliko chalaina gita Jisuni dona namrang ong'a Indiba bisi 100 A.D. ni ja'mano Kristianrang ia dona niamoni chel'angna a'bachengaha. Kristian ramramrangni mondoliko chalaipaani bil komiroroaha, aro pamongrangni bil dal'roroangaha. Bon-kamao pamongrang gitel dakgiparang ong'baaha aro Kristian ramramni jak songani bil dongjachim.

Indakesan ong'aia, una agreba pamongrangni gisepo

gadang gadang dakani nabaaha, popeni gadang, cardinalni gadang. archbishopni gadang bishopni gadang. fatherni gadang aro uandake gadangrang nabaaha. Kosakogipa gadangogiparang ka mao donggipa gadang. rangko ge'etaha aro uamang'ni kosoko gitel dakaha.

Uandake mondolini dakdiligiparang gitel dakjachina Jisu Kristoni skiaoni aro ge'etaoni namen chel'angaha Aroba lanoni mondolina ma'manti jajrenganirang. ja'gidotanirang brangatanirang ong'siatanirang aro chonnikani a'selrang nabaaha. Roman Catholic mondolini pamongrang nirikgiparangni pal mitam mitam mesrangko cha'minokenggipa se'elrang ong baskaaha; mitam mitam mesrangna warachakani pal uarangni bobilrang ong'baskaaha; mitam mitam gisikni biding ongranirangni gimin skigiparang aro dile messokgiparang ong baani pal uarangko badinggrikiparang ong'baskaaha. Da'ona kingking ua mondoli ia gadang gadang dakani namgija biteko cha'pana nangenga. Mondolina uni namgnirangko chu'sokatna amanina bate uni ja'gidotanirang aro a'sel nanganirang panguan bang'bata aro dal bata ong'a Ucroro ia branganiko manenggipa mondolio dolrang nabae mondoliko namatpilna joton ka'aha. Indakgiparangko Baptistrang mingjaoba, mitamrang Baptistrangni gisikni biding pagitchamrang ong achim.

Indakgipa gualaniona soke indakgipa Kristoni ge'etanioni ekanggipa mondoli gipin gipin sretanirangko ba tol'arangko skiningachim. Mingsa, jechi uni gadang gadangni dilgiparang bang'a man'niko man'aha, uan Purgatoryko skiani ong'a. Salgi aro norokni gisepgriko maiba biap damsia donga ine Roman Catholicrang agana jeko uamang Purgatory mingaha. Sioa pilak Roman Catholic mondolini memberrang uchi re'e, salgichi rangsan re'gija Purgatoryo adita ruute donge, uni wal'isarerangni kamatanichi aro saknaatbeanichi paponi rong

178

talataniko mane, salgichi doangna joka ine, pope saksa changsa skisretahani gimin, Roman Catholic mondolio-giparang darangan ua skiako bebera'na aro ja rikna nanga.

Ua guale skianioni, sipiminrangna bichakanini dak-sretani nabaaha. Purgatory ine bebera'aniara Roman Catholic mandolina nambegipa tangkako man'atani chol ong'a. Roman Catholic mondolia Purgatoryo donggipa-rangko dakchakna ama ine ina. Uamangna massrangko manianichi Purgatoryo uamang'ni dongkamna nangani somoiko komiate, sigiminrang uoni bakbakkale jokatako man'na ama ine ong'gijaniko bebe ong'a gita Roman Catholicrang skia. Sigiminrangna massko manianini gimin fatherrang sigiminrangni bakdrangoniko tangka-ko man'ronga. Basakoba basakoba kangalgiparangna ka'sachake fatherrang massrangko indin daka; indiba namen bang baten tangkana massko manidila.

Tangmitingo ua mondolini menborrang fatherrangna paprangko ku'rachakna nanga, aro father ua paprangko watgen ine uamang bebera'a; sioa fatherrang sigipani kosako bilko man'engpiti, maina uamang sigiparangna massrangko manina ama Purgatory inani pope saksani chanchichipanisa ong'aia. Sastrorango Purgatoryni gimin kata mingsaba ba skiani mingsaba gri. Mandearini skianisa uan ong'a. Baptistrang aro gipin protestant-rang Purgatoryni gimin Roman Catholic popeni brangdilgipa skianiko ra chakja; maina Kristo ba Watatarang ba ong'chenggipa mondoli ba ong'chongmot-gipa Sastrorang Purgatory donga ine skija.

Mondolini minggipin bran ganiarr Mariamni aro sigimin manderangni bimangko dakaniko aro uamangni grengrangko olakiani aro uarangni mikkango tubame ba tuchikope olakianiko dakani ong'a. Isol mangmang-kosan olakina nangaia. aro mamungni bimang kitgimin-ni mikkango tuchikopnabe; ine Isol manderangko

beng'oba, ia ge'etaniko manigija, uamang Jisuni ma'gipa Mariamko aro sigimin manderangko olakiaha, aro uamang'ni bimangni mik'ango tuchikopranga (Reong. 20-2-5). Ia dakaniara mite dakako olakianioni mai d'ngtang ong'a, uko Baptistrangmung bang'bea gipin dolni Kristianrang nikna ambreja.

Ia skisretanirangko namatna aro togie skianirangko bikpilatna Catholic aro Roman Catholic mondolio ua salrangoni da'ona kingking pil'nipil Kristoni dolrang nabaaha. Basakoba basakoba saoba saksa ka'dongsrang-gipa saksan chakate Kristoni bebena warachake mondoliko matnangaha ba de mesaaha. Indagiparangko ua mondolia ma'mal ekgiparang ine chonnike ming-rongaha. Uamang'ko ua brangenggipa mondoli chon-nikrongaha, knachakjaha, pil'nipil duk ong'ataha, patoko donaha, a'pal galaha aro basakoba so'otaha. Da'ona kingking pilak gipin dolrangni Kristianrangko ma'mal ekgiparang ine Roman Catholic dol mingronga. Rong-talbatsranggiparangni an'chian ua branggipa mondolini jako gapaha; uamang'ni an'chini gimin ua mondoli dai nanggipa ong'aha, da'nang!

Iarang ong'mitingo Kristianrang Nama Katako tik-kele aganprakaha, aro ua kata Babylon, Persia, India, Africa, Asia Minor, Europeni salgro a'no saliram jolrang-ona, England, Ireland aro Scotlandona sokangaha. Ua jolrango bang'bea Kristianrang ong'kataha. Basakoba basakoba bebera'giparang gisik pil'chongmataha, indiba basakoba gisik pil'ani gri uamang'ko napbolataha; maina basakoba basakoba uamang'ni nokmarang ba rajarang ge'etani giminsan napbolako man'aha. Aroba ua aganprakani baksa skisretanirangkoba giprorata. Indake ong'aba, ua skigimin Nama Katara bil man'gipa ong'ani gimin un baksa ia skisretanirang aro tol'e skianirangko amani aro bikpilatani bilba dongachim. Jean Nama 180



Katako pilak jatrangna skiebo ine ge'etaha, Uan bilngang. Ua antangni Nama Katako skipipa baksa aro Nama Kata baksa pangnan donga. Gualanirangko aro skisretanirangko namatpilani bil Nama Katao pangnan donga.

Bilsi 311 A. D. mangona kingking Romni sason kagiparang mondoliko a'rikiparang ongrongaha. Indiba bilsi 311 A.D.-o Romni Emperor Constantine gisik pil'e, Kristianrangko a'rikatanioni jakgitel ong ataha. Ua sal intaltal Canstantine aro ong'nasipile uni pilak ja'chongrangba mondolina chakgiparang ong'achim. Basakoba gitel dake uamang uko ge'etgiparang ong'baskaaha. Constantineni gisik pil'anina skang mondolio nappaode, duk aro a'rikaniona nappaaniba ong'achim; maina Romni sason ka'giparang Kritsian toromko pangpiksrange nisiatsrangna krengbeengachim. Indiba un ja'mano Romni sason kagiparang mondoliko namnike chakaha; aro pilakchim pilakan mondolio nappana skachim.

Mondoliba simsakgija dake napramko apalataha; aro napna dabianirangko olgrokataha. Constantine Emperor changsa bilsi sana Rom songjumaao napbolako man'gipa sakprakprakna boksia gita tangako aro cholako on'aha. Uandake Kristian mondolio napatna gita sangsarikrangko kim alaha. Gisik pil'gipa Jisu Kristoo bebera'giparang mangmang napboiako man'na kraa aro indakgiparangkosan mondoli baksa magapgrikatna kraa ine, watatarangni skianirangko uororo ua mondolini dilgiparang gualaha. Mondolio Kristoo bebera'chongmotgiparang aro Uko ja'rikchongmotgiparang dongachim, aro uamang mondoli aro uni dilgiparangko manengaha, aro uamang'ni gualanirangko namatpilna joton ka'aha; indiba mondoliogiparang aro dakdilgiparang knachakja, batesa antangmangko manenggiparangko chonnika. uamang'na duk on'aha aro uamang'ko a'rikataha. la nam-

atpilna krenggipa Kristianrangna Niam Gitala uamang'na niam ongachim. Niam Gitalo sea Kristoni ge'etanirangko aro dona manibewalrangko, aro uarang-loan manina aro ja'rikpana nang, uarangko sretatna nangja ine uamangni beber'ani baksa Baptistrangni beber'ani apsan ong'a.

Ia chasongni a'bachengao Romni sason ka'gipalang mondolini dilgiparangko adita draataha. Emperorrang skatang dake mondolini pamongrangko basakoba dona aro gipinrango mondoliko draataha. Kristian mondoli uni salgini biding ong'aniko gimaataha, aro a'gilsakni biding ong'ani ong'baskaaha; maina Jisu Kristoni namnikanina ong'ja indiba mandearigipani namnikanina bamskagipa ongbaahachim. Ja'mano mondolini sason ka'giparang pangpile, a'ani nokmarang dake, Roma songko sason ka'aha, aro a'songni sason ka'giparangko mondolini namnikako dakna draataha.

Iani a'sel mondolio donggiparangni gisepe namen bang'bea gisik pil'chongmotgipa Kristoo beber'giparang ong'jachim. A'gilsakni andalgipa gisik mondolio uandake bate bate napchapatako man'e, Kristoni skianirangni pal gisik pil'gijagipa, Isolko uigijagipa, Isolni ge'etani rangko manigijagipa manderangni skianirang Kristoni bebe skiani baksa brindraatako man'e mondoliko namen ja'gidotataha. Uororo mite kritgiparang aro mite dakako olakigiparang gisik pil'gija bang'a napbolako man'e, mondoliona napaha. Uamang an'tangmangni giticham toromni tol'e skianirangko aro dakbewalrangko an'tangtang baksa mondoliona ra'bitbaaha. Mariam Salgini Rani ine tol'e skiani uandake mondolio napaha. Songsarik toromni me'chik mite saksako 'Salgini Rani mingachim aro ua Songsarikrang Kristian pil'on ia me'chik miteni bimungko Kristian toromona ra'bitbaaha.

Bilsi 323-600 A.D.-ni gisepo Danube chibimani sal-  
gro aro Rhine chibimani salaramchipak German skiako  
mangijagipa ma chongrang, ba jatrang, Romni rajjoo  
napprete, bilsi 476 A.D.-o, uamang Romrangni kosako  
bilko man'srangaha. Ia Germanranga skiako mangija-  
gipa dakgrikna changgipa burungni jatrang ong'achim.  
Romrangko bamatchenganio uamang Romni soibho ong-  
anini uiani, skiani, changani aro indakarangko gima-  
atsrangani gita ong'achim; maina ua gitcam German-  
rang iarangko jakkalna changja aro uija, Ong'chengao  
ranggolko motor gariko chalaina donani gita ong'achim.  
Ja mano Romni skiani aro soibho ong'aniara ia German-  
rangko cheskaaha. Uamang bon kamao skiako mangipa-  
rang aro Kristianrangba ong'baskaaha. Bang'baten  
Roman Catholic mondolini biding Kristianrang ong'a-  
chim.

'Anga angni mondoliko rikgen; aro uko a'ningni do'ga-  
rang amjawa' (Mati 16:18), ine an'tangni mondolini  
gimin Jisu aganaha. Ong'chengaoni ia salrangona king-  
king bobilrang mondoliko nisiatna joton kabeaha. Ba-  
sakoba bobilrang mondolini ning'o dongachim; basakoba  
uamang uni a'palo dongachim. Uandake ong'mitingo  
Isol bao? Mondoliko nitimengama? Mondolini bobil-  
rangko Isol champengengama? Isol bil gri ba simsak-  
jachimma? Isol maraungkoba dakgija mikron mikchipe  
an'tangni mondolio ia namgijarangko chakchikenga, in-  
dake ong'achim. Ua nitimenga aro namatenga aro  
dilenga. Mondolini ning'o, aro uni arirangni nalsachiba,  
Isolni chakirang ching'e teng'sue, Kristoo bebegipa  
toromni gimin pilak andala chasongrango da'ona king-  
king sakiko ong'giparang dongenga, kam ka'enga, aro  
da'ona dongkuenga. A'ningni do'garang Kristoni mon-  
doliko amkujachim: joton ka'beoba man'kujachim. Mon-  
doli dol dol dakgimin ong'oba, ia dolrango ka'donggipa

aro bebe ong'gipa Kristianrang donge, Kristona saki on'pagiparang ong'e a'ani kari aro a'g Isakni seng'a ong'e, Kristoni seng'ani teng'tuaniko man'e, teng'suskaengpiti-chim, aro teng'suskaangkugen. A'ningni do'garang uko amjawa ine Jisu Kristoni ku'rachakaniko mondolini Skotong aro Gitel an'tangan simsake rakienga. Ua do'garangni amaniko champengna gita Isol mondolio warachakgipa dolrangko pil'nipil naataha.

Mondolini bilgiani aro brangani salrango Isol mondolio an'tangni gimni mondolina dakdilgipa saki on'giparang aro uko manenggiparangko ong'katataha. Indakgiparangni gisepo an'ching Baptistrangni gisikni biding pagitchamrang adita bang'a dongachim. Basakoba lamangan dolrang ong'a, basakoba ka'dongbegipa pilaknaba kongijagipa mande saksan ong'achim. lamangko dolrang aro ma'mal ekanirang ine mondolini brangdilgiparang chanoba, uamang Isolni mangsonga gita mendoliko demesatanina dona cholrang ong'bebea. Uamangni ku'rangchi aro nama janggi tangani gunchi Kristoni tusienggipa ba papo ga'akgipa mondoliko tangpilatna ine Isol uamang'ko okame donaha. Ia manderang ka'tongtangtango Kristoni ka'saanichi draatako man'e, mondoliko namatpilna an'chitangko rugalna tangpiljachim. Ia dolrangara Isolni chongipa jakrang ong'bebeaha, jerangna Isol an'tangni Songnokko rakiani dai nanganiko on'aha. Mondolini sianggengipa komiroroenggipa teng'ania uamang'ara mondolina Isolni ching'bee teng'sugipa bijolini torchrang gita ong'achim. Isolni seng'ani gimni ia saki on'pagipa dolrang mondoliko nisiatgiparang ba be'atgiparang ba ma'mal ekatgiparang ong'ja; uamang Isolni mangsongani, namnikani aro dilani kri ong'achim; uamang'ara a'ningni do'garangni mondoliko amsranganiko champenggipa-

rang ong'achim ; uamang'ara Kristoni ong'chong'motgipa  
mondolini bak ong'pagiparang ong'bebea.

Ia somoio Europe a'song andalaona napsrangaha gita  
ong'achim. Bilsi 600-900 A. D.-ni gisep chasongrangko  
Dark Ages, ba andalgipa chasongrang, mingronga. Ua  
salrang ong'mitingo Kristian mondoli ge'sasan chonbegipa  
chaki gita tengaha. Uororo mondolio bang'bea skisret-  
anirang dongoba, aro mondoli Kristoni skianirangoni  
aro ong'chenggipa mondolini dakbewalrangoni aro mani  
bewalrangoni bang'en brangangahaoba, ua andalao Isolni  
wal'sareko tange rakiaba.

Ia somoi ong'mitingo Mohammedni torom nabaaha.  
Arabrang ia toromko ra chake uko tikkelbee giproroataha.  
Jeona ua gital torom sokangaha, ua biaprango, Kristian  
torom dongode, Mohammedni torom uko amaha. Maina  
uororo Kristianrang bo'om bo'om dake toromna bimchip-  
jaha, a'gilsaknirangko chanchiagiparang ong'bamanata.  
Kristian torom an'saoe tangenga, indake ong'jachim.

Mussalmanrang Africa a'songni salgro jolrangko sala-  
ramoni saliramona man'angaha. Uamang Spainona  
batangaha, aro ua a'sang gumik ong'nasipile man'angaha  
Uamang France a'songona nappretaha. Uamang bilsi  
732 A. D-o, Tours minggipa songjinmao Kristianrangni  
kotokrang uamang baksa bilonge dakgrike Mussalman-  
rangko amsrange, Africaona uamang'ko a'rikatpilaha.  
Uandake bonkamao Europe asongo Mussalmanrangni  
taromni pilakchin giprorosniko aro pilakkon ua toromo  
napdraataniko champengaha.

Mussalmanrang ia biaprangko rakimitingoa ua jolrango  
Kristian torom bilgribaaha, Nama Katako giproroat-  
aniko dondikataha aro Kristianrangko Mohammedni  
toromko ra'chakna draataha ; ba indake ong'jaoba, ua-  
mangni ka'donganiko bingbangataha. Je a'songrango  
daona kingking Mussalmanrang man kaa, ua a'song-

rango Kristianrang dongode, uamang bil gri aro saki on'pagipa Kristianrang ong'ja. Draatanichi aro ka'mik kenatanichi Mussalmanrang Kristianrangni ku'sikrangko jripatsrangaha. Ua Kristianrang matgrikrang ong'ja, Kristoko ku'rachakna mamung saloba pa'gija, andal-simsimo jrip donga, jerangchi Jisu Kristo mamung dakgrikaniko dakgrikjawa ba' cheaniko chejawa. Uamang sigimin ong'aia.

Kristian toromni nabachenganio mondoliprakprak pilak gipin mondolirangoni jakgitel ong'achim, aro mondoliprakprak an'tangmangni kamko jakgitel ong'e chalaiaha. Jakgitel ong'oba, mondolirang ku'mong-grikaha, dakchakgrikaha, ka'sagrikaha, balrangko ripe-chakgrikaha, magapgrikaha. Pilakba mondolini kosako gitel dakjachim. Kristoan mondolini Skotong, aro mondoliranga Unasan bamaha. Bils 323 A.D. mango ia dingtang ong'gipa jakgitel ong'gipa mondolirang jakgitel ongraniko gimaataha; maina Rom rajoo pilak jolrango donggipa mondolirangko dondimata, ua gimik-gimang ong'gipa dolko Catholic Mondoli mingna a'bachengaha.

Ia mondoli Kristoni ong'chongmotgipa te'en ong'a ine, ua gual skina amja ine, uni ning'o saoba dol ba ma'malko dakode, una bate namjabatgipa pap gri ine uamang agansretaha. Ua Catholic mondolini membor ong'pajaode jokjawa ine uamang aganaha. Uni dakdil-giparangko watatarangni ja'chongrang ine mingaha. Ua dakdilgiparang mondolirangko sason ka'e gitel dakaha. Membor ramramni jak songani bil grisrangaha.

Unsalo uamang Jisuni aganako gualaha; maina Kristoni ong'chongmotgipa mondolia Uni ge'etani-rangko manigiparangan ong'aia, Uni ripengrangan (Johon 15: 14, 15). Indakgiparang Catholic mondolio dongbebeaha: indiba uamang chu-ongjachim Uamang'ni

ku'rang indita jrima ong'ja maikai mondolicna a'gilsakni gisik aro uua ka'saanini nappretaniko champengna. man'aha, Uamang'ara brangenggipa mondolio Isolni ching'enggipa chakirang ong'achim. Indiba uamang'ni skianini seng ao re'rurana namnikani pal ua Catholic mondolio dilgiparang uamang'ko kimitna joton ka aha, aroba basakoba uamang'ko a'rikatanichi ba so'otani chi Isolni chakiko kimitchongmotaha. Uamang'ko so'oton a'ningni do'garangni amaniko champenga inc Catholic mondoliko dakdilgipa dakgiparang bebe ong'gijako agane inaha.

Ua chasongrango. Kristianrang bang'bata ua Catholic minggipa mondolini memberrang ong'oba, adita bang'a Kristianrang dongachim jerang Catholic mondolini skiaairang. olakibewalrang aro chalaiani cholrangko namnikjachim; maina uarang Jisu Kristoni skiani kri ong'achim. Saoba saoba manderang aro mitam dolrang mondolioai ong'kate, Catholic mondolini srete skianirang aro togie skianirangko warachakaha. Bilsi A. D. 150-mango Donatistrangni, aro, A. D. 250 415 bilsirangni gisepe, Novatianrang minggipa Kristian dolrang nabaaha. Uamang'mondoliko namatpilna joton ka aha. Uamang' uororoni mondolini srongstrong dakgijaniko manengaha, aro Bibleo skianirangkosan jarikna didi-ataha.

Bilsi A. D. 540-o Paulician dol Armenia a'songo nabaaha. Uamang'ni skianirang daororoni Baptistrangni maiba maiba skienirang baksa relia, chongmotan, mondoliko chalaipaanio pilak memberrangni bil apsan-grik-ong'a; mondolini dangdike on'giparangni, rokom, gadang-gadang ong'ja; bebero'giparangkosan nepbolatna nangaia; sigimin manderang' aro uamang'ni grengrangko olakiaaiko warachakaha; pamongrangni gadang gadang dakaniko manengaha; Purgatory dongja ino jechakaha;

napbolatanichi, ba Gitelni Meatanchi, ba pilak indake  
dakanirangchi jokatani gri ine ku'rachakaha; Sastro-  
rangni skianiko ja'rikaiaha. Catholic mondolini dilgipa-  
rang uamangko bilonge aro ka'saninggija dake a'rikataha.

Gipin dolrangba dongachim, jerangan Kristianrangni  
kragija dakanirang aro pan ongrangni srongstrong dak gi-  
ja nirangko matnangaha. Chongmotan Cathari, Begomils  
aro (1000 A. D.-o) Albigenscsrang minggipa, aro indak-  
gipa dolrangba nabaaha. Ia dolgeprakan Kristoni skia  
mondolini skichanga maiba bebeko skie, ua bebeko  
seng aona ra'bac aganprakaha. Je bebeko mondoli skina  
nangchongmotachim, maina antangmangko Kristoni  
mondoli ine mingaha, indiba skichangenga Kristooni  
uandagipa man'a skia bebeko ia dolrang mondolina  
skiaha. Kristian dolrangko mingsa ong'katani a sel  
Kristoni maiba nangbea skianiko mondolini skichangan  
o'ga.

Bils 435 A.D.-o mandeni bimangko dakaniko olakiani  
gimin Catholic mondolio jegrikanirang nabaaha, aro mon-  
doli ma'mal gni ong baaha. Uarangko olakina nangja ine  
jechakgipa dol, Nestorian minggipa dol, Catholic mon-  
dolioni re ekangaha, aro persiaona katangaha. Uamang-  
ko Catholic minggipa mondoli piln'pil bilonge arikataha.  
Catholic mondolini bang'bata dilgiparang Kristo baksa  
nangrimenggiparang ong'ja ine Kristianskarangko a'rik-  
atanichi mesokaha. Ka'sagriko', 'Bobilrangna  
ka'sabo' ine Jisu g'ataha. Ua Catholic mondolio Jisuni  
gisik baosa? Dongbebeaha, indiba ua mondolini dilgipa-  
rangni ka'tongrango bang'e dongjasusu nika.

Mondolini itihasko gisik on e poraion an'ching nikgen,  
Kristian mondolio doldol dakani a'sel Catholic mondolini  
aro Roman Catholic mondolini dilgiparangni skisretani,  
bebe ong'gijaniko skiani, uamangni srongstrong ong'gija-  
gipa cholonrang aro ong'sianirangni aro uamangni ram-  
188



ram Kristianrangni kosako gitel dakani a'wirang ong bata  
la dilgiparang indakgipa ma mal dakirangko matanga.  
sao ona, dakrika, a rika, aro uamangni dilgiparangko  
so'otahaobo, uamang uko chaupengna amjachim; maina  
ma'mal ekani ong oba. Isoloni ong'baa gita bebegipa man-  
deni nikao ong'a. Indakgipa ma'mal ekanirangchi Isol  
an tangni mondoliko itrokatna joton ka'engachim; maina  
uororo donggipa mondolio jabol aro moila bang'bea  
dongachim.

Romo donggipa mondolini pamongko Catholicrang  
pope mingachim. Watata Pitor skanggipa pope ong'a ine,  
Pitor Romo mondolini pamong onge uni bil aro kamko  
uni jachongrikkiparangna pakwataha ine, aro uamang  
antantangani jachongrangna popeni bil aro kamko  
chasongoni chasongrangna pakwatrikaha ine Roman  
Catholicrang bebera'a. Indiba Pitor Rem mondolini  
pamong ong'beba ten bebegipa saki gri; aroba. ua pope  
ong'ode, uni bilko sakgipinna pakwatna gita Pitorna  
pilakba hukumko on'jaha, Jisu Kristo hukumko on'ja-  
chim, aro mondolini Skotong Jisu Kristo antangan ong'a,  
Pitor ong'ja, pope ong'ja.

Unikoa Romni mondolini pamongrang pilak mondoli-  
rangni skotong ong'baa sikbea aro joton ka'ani ong'aha.  
Ua pamongko pope ningna a bachengaha. Antangko  
indake chuatna a bachenganio maiba jolrangni mondoli-  
rang popeni chuna skarangko dakrikaha, aro una  
bamyachim, indiba jakgitel ong'angaha. Alexandria  
jolo donggipa mondolirang aro salaramchipak jolrango  
donggipa mondolirang popena bamna sikjachim. Constan-  
tinople aro uni sepang jolrango donggipa mondoli-  
rangba jechakaha, Romni pamong pilak mondolirangni  
skotong ong'ja.

Salaramo donggipa saliram jolrango donggipa mon-  
dolirang baksa bilsa ritcharangna kingking jegrikaha.

solgrikaha, saigrikaha, champenggrikaha. Adita bilsirangna uaniang mandeni bimangko dakaniko olakiani gimn jegrikaha. Bon'kamao, Gisirik Rongtalipani re ba ani cholai gimn jegrike. Ronni pope oro Constantinople-ni patriarch saksa sakgipinko a pal galgrikaha. Unitarik July 16, 1054 Ua sal intaltal Catholic mondoli dong-jajok. Ua mondoli bak gni onge, bak sako Greek Catholic, ba Eastern Church mingaha, aro bak gipiuko Roman Catholic Western Church mingaha.

Catholic mondoli ongiani aro gual skiani banga ongo ba, ua mondoli jringjrotni jangini gimn Jisu Kristo ka'dongsranggiparang dongachini, jekai da'ororo Roman Catholic mondolioba banga dongegna larangko chakchikna ampiljana kingking uamang mondolini namgijako aro tole skianiko chakchikgenchin. Indiba pilipil mondoli dongenggiparang Kristoni niuamang kosan aro Uai beberangko skigimikosan mangmang beberana aro jarikna sikaigiparang pamongrangni aro poperangni skisretanirang aro tole skianirangko chakchikna amgiya, Isolosan ka'dongsrange mondolini ningo dol dingi. ng dake, mondoliko skie namatna tikkelaha. Basakola basakoba uaniang mondolini ningo dongkamna anigija ekange, mondolini a palo donge, Nama Katako agarprakaha, aro Kristoni skia gita torom chongmotko agilsakna saki onpaaha, aro branggipa mondolinaba skie, uko namatpilna krengaha.

Indakgiparang banga dukko man ronga, maina Catholic aro Roman Catholic mondolini dakdiligiparang bang butan uamang'ko onnike, chonnike, mitchinikaha aro ka sa chakani gri, uamang ko sastina onaha, patoko donaha namen sakuaataha, aro bang beako wa'alo se'e, ba tonualchi sko sote, ba chio gale solotaha. Indakgiparang Kristian toromni matgrikrang ong'chongmota, indakgiparang an'tangtangni chisorangko ripeanichi Kristo

190

Jisu baksa dukko man pae Kristoni ong'chongmetgipa rengsiona napatpaako man a. Uamang Isolni Songnokni chakirangko ching'e rakiaha.

Ia Isolni bebe ong'gipa Kristianrangko saknautgiparang aro so'otgiparang bang'bata Roman Catholicrangni pamongrang. bishoprang aro popcrang ong'achim, da'nang! Da'ona kingking ia namgija dakanirangai gimin Roman Catholic mondoli gisik pil'kuja. Uarang nama kakket kraa ine uamang inpilain. ba mondoli mandeko so'otja, Sorkarisa uamangko so'ota ine jechaka. Indiba mondoli bichal ka'gipa, sastina ong'ina, aro sorkariko ge'etdragipa ong'aha. Uororo sorkari Roman mondolini nokolsa aro uni namnikana bamrangaha. Iarangchi mandeni janggiko jokatna amode, dakmalani onga ine Roman Catholicrang inpila.

Bilsi A. D. 1500-mango Germanyo Protestant Reformation nabaaha, aro tarake Europeo donggipa bang'a a songrangona gipangaha, aro bang'bea Kristianrang un baksa nangrimaha. Reformationni mingsingbatgipa dilgipa Martin Luther onga. Ua Roman Catholic mondolini dilgipa saksa ong'achim Roman Catholic mondolini to'le skianirang aro ong'siatanirangko tale uina man'e, ua mondolini skianirangko jechakaha, mondoliko manengaha, aro, Roman Catholic mondoloni re'ongkaté. Protestanrangni mingsingbatgipa dilgipa ong'baaha. Ua October 31, 1517-o, Wittenbergo, Roman Catholicrangni gilja nokni do'garango gojalrangchi datkape, Roman Catholic mondolini gualanirang aro dakdilgiparangni skisretanirangko mesoke seaniko done, Roman Catholic mondolini pope aro dilgiparangko rabie, mingsotsku-bonga ku'rachakanirang, dabianirang aro uamang ni namgijako parakatanirangko uiataha.

Bang'a a'songrango Protestant dolrang nabaaha. Maina Roman Catholic mondolio bang'a namgipa Kristianrang

dongachim jerangan ua mendolini namgija arc erpiani aro pamongrangni til'ekanirang aro sinjetani aro cha'bakani aro brangdilanirangko . chakchikangkuna ampiljachim. Uamang ua mondolioni re'ekange, Protestantrang baksa magapgrikaha.

Ua mondolini namgija dakani pilak manderangoni gingtingrangna namen seengani ong'achim. Cha'bokani, ong'siani, rongtalgijani aro ma'manti rokom namgija ua mondolio gappretnasiengachim. Uororo mondolmi dakdiligiparang bang'an Kristian ong'ja, Kristianrangna krakra dakja. Poperang, bishoprang aro fatherrangni gisepo bang'an til'ekgiparang, cha'chipilgiparang pekkiparang an'tangtangna notiko rakigiparang, mandeskarangko sinjetatgiparang, ku'mutu cha'giparang. cha'bokgiparang aro mitam mande so'otgiparangba ong'achim. Indakgipa mondoliko Isol an'tangan maikai chakchikna amkugenchin ?

Roman Catholic modolioni namen bang'bea memborrang ong kataha aro Protestantrang baksa re'angpaaba Protestant Reformationara Roman Catholic mondolini dilgiparangko noktangko itrokna aro maiba maiba jabolko galatna draataha ; indiba ua mondoli an'tangmangko chursoke itrokjachim, namgija wantiko mondolio rakiaba, aro ua wanti wanti gita gangbuaha, aro da'ona kingking Roman Catholic mondolio gual skiani bang'bea donga, aro uo uko warachakgiparangba donga.

Protestant Reformationko naatanini beber'ani ian, Kristo Jisuo beber'anichisan mangmang mande jokatako man'na ama, kamrangchi ong'ja, Isolni ka'saachisan. Aroba uko naatgipa mongsongbatgipa obostara kosako sea gita Roman Catholic mondolini pamongrangoni, fatherrangoni, bishoprangoni aro poperangni agre bang'a namgijako dakchaanichi mondoliko brangdilani a'sel ong'achim. Mondolini dilgiparang a'ani kari su'ua

192

grigipa ong'baaha. 'Ua a'palchi galako aro manden: ga'belbelako man ana agre mamungnaba namjaha' (Mati 5 : 13.) Ua mondolini dilgiparangni seng'ara andala ong'baskapilaha (Mati 5 : 14 ; 6 : 23). Uni gimia Song-nokko Isol uoni ra'pile sakgipinrangna on'aha (Mati 21 : 40, 41). Protestant Reformationni ning-tugipa aro tebegipa ortoara, Isol mondolitangko bichal kara an-tangni namnikako dakgipa Romni mondoli ong'jani gimin, uai gasako biptangoni jitate. biap dangipino donskaaha (Parapea 2 : 5 ; Mati 25 : 28-30). Jerangna ua gasako on'aha uamang aratode ba tusichipode ba su'ua grigipa kari ong'baode, uamang'oni Isol an'tangni mon-dolini gasako jittaie sakgipinrangna on'akataigen.

Protestant Reformation nabana skang uni ong'bagnina ramako tarisogipa Kristian dolrang aro manderang donga. jerangko Isol an'tangan okamaha aro branggtpa mondoli o skina, manengna aro de'mesaatna watataha. lamangui gisepo mitam manderang aro maiba dolrang Baptist Kristianrangni gisikni biding pagitchamrang ong'achim ; maina uamang ni skiani aro bebera'anrang Baptistrang baksa melia, aro da'ororoni Baptistrang uamang'ni ritingo dongpara.

Kristian toromi gimin saki on'pagipa ba Kristoni bebena warachakgipa dolrangni gisepo dol as Petrobru-sianrang minggipa dol ong'achim (1126 A. D.). Dni dilgipa France a'songni salgipeng jolo atchigipa Bruys-ni Pitor minggipa mande ong'achim. Bilsi 1126-o uko Roman Catholic mondolini dilgiparang wa alchi so'e so'otaha. Petrobrusianrang bebera'e aganprakaha, Niam Gitalara bebera'ani gimin aro manibewalrangni gimin niam ong'a, pope ong'ja aro mandeni aganrikrikani kata ong'ja ; Kristoo bebera'gipa gisik pil'giparangsang mondo-lini memborrheng on'na nanga ; bakgitchakrangko nap-bolatna nangja ; Gitelni Meatamko manidilon fatherrang

ua pitako Kristoni be'en aro ua draka bitchiko Kristoni an'chi pilatna anija ; Purgatory minggipa saknaatbeanichi janggiko rongtalatani biap grisrang. Iarango Roman Catholic mondoli bebera'a, indiba Petrobrusianrang jechakani gimin, Roman Catholic dilgiparang Petrobrusianrangko arikataha aro sorotaha. Kosako mesokani kri, uamangni bebera anirang aro da'ororoni Baptistrangni bebera'anirang melia inc nikna ama.

Roman Catholic mondolini dilgiparangni skisretani, brangdilani aro tola skianiko jechakgipa maiba gip'in dol Henricians inc minggipa dol ong'achim (1116-1150). Ia dolni dilgipa Lausanne-ni Henry ong'achim. Ua Brnys-ni Pitorni skianirangna gisik on'beaha, aro ua skianirang Henryni kosako bilko manaha. Henry ong'cheagao Ro naa Catholic mondoli dongoa monk ba soinuasi ong'achim. Ua mondoli dengmitingo ua Roman Catholic mondolini dilgiparangni namgija dakaniko, ong'sianiko uie, aro pilakba ua namgijako manengjachim ba namatna mamungkoba dakjachim. Datesa ua mondoli uarango chakchikaijachim indiba didiataha inc nikahani gimin, Henry chakataka, mondolini namgija dakaragko aro tola aro brangdila skianirango manengaha aro dakgrikaha. Ua France a'songni salgipeng jolrango wearoroe, Niam Gitalogipa Kristoni skia Nama Katako hajal hajalrangna aganprakroroaha. Uni kam ka ani bite nangani, ua jolrango Roman Catholicrangni gilja nokrangko bangbang ong'ataha iac Roman Catholic dilgipa Saint Parnard of Clairvaux Henryko namen matnagne aganaha. Indigita banga manderang Henryni skianiko kpatumna namnikaha, aro ramram manderang jinma jinma dake uko jarikaha. Pilsa 1148 A. D-o Roman Cathohc Council of Rheims Henryko sijana klongking patoko chipchangaha.

Sakgipin, Roman Catholic mondolini gualanirang, sinjetanirang aro namgija dakanirangko man'enggipa aro mande ramramrangni ong'telaigipa bilrangna warachakgipa Arnold of Brescia (Arnaldo da Brescia) ong'achim (1139-1156 A.D.) Roman Catholic mondolini dilgiparang a'songko ramram sason ka'gipa aro bichal ka'giparangni kam aro bilrangko ra'sekmanaha, aro mondoli ua sason ka giparangko an'tangmangna bamataha, uamang'ko ka'mikkenatronga aro uandake draataha maikai songjinmarangko sason ka'aniko ua mondolini namnika gita aro ua mondolini bilko rakina dal'roroatna aro pilakchin giproroatna gita ong'draataha. Ia namgijako Arnold manengaha, aro ua Roman Catholic mondolini dakdilgiparangna aganprake uamang'o dabiliaha, songjin maprakprak dingtang songnok ong'a, aro pilak gipin uandakgipa songnokrangoni jakgitel onge an'tangko sason ka'na aro chalaina jakgitel ong'na nanga; aroba ua songjinmarango donggipa Roman Catholic mondolini dilgiparang mamung dakeba ua songjinmani ramram sason ka'ani kamni kosako bilko man'gipa ong'na nangja chong'motan uamang ka'mikkenatna ba draatna ba gitel dakna nangja songjinmako sason ka'ani kam songjinmani sason ka'giparangni jakosan ong'aia, mondolini jako dongja. Iarangko Arnold skiaha aro Roman Catholic mondoliko skiaha. Roman Catholic mondolini dilgiparangni ia dabanirangna aganchakaniara Arnoldko so'otani ong'achim. Je bebeko Arnold uororo aganprakah, ua apsan bebeko da'ororo donggipa Baptistrang bebera'a aro skia, chong'motan Kristian mondoliara aro a'songni, ramram sason ka'giparangara sason ka'ani bilko ra'sekgrikna ba draatgrikna nangja.

Je a'songo pope dongkama aro jeo Roman Catholic mondoli bilakbata, chong'motan Italyo, ua mondolini dilgiparangko aro uni tole aro srete skianiko aro brang-

dilanirangko matnanggipa dol da'ororo dongenga jeko Waldenses-rang minga. Uamang Baptistrangni biding Kristianrang ong'a. Ua dolni nabaani bilsa 1150-mango ong'achim, aro ua dolni dilchenggipa France asongni Lyons songjinmao atchigipa saksa Pitor Waldo ming-gipa ong'achim. Ua man'echagipa badinggipa ong'achim. Ua salgini ramako uina skachim. Roman Catholic mondolio ua ua ramako ong'gramaie am'aha. Salsao saksa uigipa skigipa uaa aganaha, 'Jisu inaha Chu sokna skode, re'ange, nang'ni je gnaneko pale kangalrangna onbo, unon naa salgio gam mangan ; aro rebac angko ja'rikbo' (Mati 19 : 21).

Ia katarang Pitor Waldona Isolni tom tomako man ani-ona okamani ong'achim. Antangni jik dedrangko alduna gita uamang'na chu'ongeko on pae, uni gamni bangkiko kangalrangna suale, antangan France asongni salgipeng jolrango wenroroe, Kristoni Nama Katako kangalrangna aro ramram manedrangna aganprakaha Jisu Kristo papirangna chisolo sichakaha ine skianiko pilakan pilakchi knana katchabeaha aro bang'bea gisik pil'aha aro Jisu Kristoo beber'aha. Apsanko beber'apa-giparang Pitor Walbo baksa magapgrike uamang'ba ua gita wenroroe, Nama Katako aganprakaha. Roman Catholic mondolini dilgiparangng uamang ko a'rikataha aro Nitorko matnange sianina en'oba, uamang uko so'otna amjachim ; ua bilsa 1217 A. D.-o siaha.

Waldenses ine manderang Pitor Waldoni dolrangko mingaha. Roman Catholic mondolini dilgiparang uamang'ko a'rikatahani gimin uamang Europe a'songni pilak jolrangona katange Nama Katako aganprakaha. Uandak ke Roman Catholic mondolini Nama Katako agan'... niko champengna joton ka'aniko ua Nama Katako giprorotatatna Isol jakkalskaaha. Ia dakani Wai. 8 : 1-4-o sea baksa apsangrik onge bite nangaha, 196



Waldensesrang jechakaha, Gilja ka'anio uigja ku sikko ( Latin ) kamalrang jakkalna nangja, Roman Catholic mondoli Kristoni mondoli ong ja , bakgitchakrangko napbolatna nangja , fatherrang pitako Kristoni beren aro draka bitchiko uni anchi pilatna amjn , pope guala gri ong ja , fatherrangna paprangko ku rachakna nangja mandeko so otna nangja la Waldensesrangni dol ja mano apsan jolrango nabagina Anabaptistrangni dolrangni jikni biding pagitchamrang ong achim, aro uamangni skiani aro aganprakanini bite nangani Anabaptistrangni dolrang ong akon inc beberana nama sakirang gnang

Englando bilis 1320 1384 ni gisepgiko saksa ming snggipa skiako man kalgipa Johon Wycliffe minggipa Sastrorangko English ku siko Niam Gitalo ( 1380 ) aro Niam Gitchamko ( 1382 ) Latin ku sikni Bible Vulgate versiononiko peskaha Wycliffe Bible gimikko English ku siko pe cher ggipa ong achim Bilis 700 800 mango Sastrorangni maiba bakrang Anglo Saxon ku siko peska atako man manaha indihuan da ororoni English ku sik ong ja aro English ku siko uigiparang Anglo Saxonko ma sibrejawachim

Iani bite nangani England a songo pilakchin mande- rang antangtangni ku siko Sastrorangko poraina ama- chim Ian uamangni gisikrangko jakgitel ong atani ong achim, Uamang Roman Catholic mondolini skiani rang aro dakbewalrangko Sastreni skiani baksa tosusae ... mondolini dilgiparangni ramram manderangko brangdilanirangko ma sina man aha

Johon Wycliffeni bang bea ripengrang, Lollard-rang me minggiparang, England a songni pilak jolrango reroroe, Niam Gitaloni Kristoni Isolini ka saani kri watata Nama Katako aganprakaha Jringjrotni jang- giko gisik pilgipa Jisu Kristoo bebera'giparanga Isol

Jisu Kristochi indin on'a ine uamang uina man'baaha. 'Ka'saan bebera'achi na'simangko jokataha ; aro ua na'si-mang'oni ong'ja, Isolni on'asa ; pilakba gaorade'jachina, ua kamoni ong'ja' (Ephes. 2 : 8, 9) ine skiako ramrara manderang pile changsa knataipana man'baaha, jeko Jisu Kristo aro Watatarang aro ong'chenggipa Kristian-rang aganprakaha. Ua skianiko Englandogiparang pilak-chin knapaaha. Uamang krengbeoba Roman Catho-licrang Lollard dolko mamung saloba kimitna amja-chim.

John Wycliffeke basakoba Protestant Reformationni pringprang ine minga ; maina uni seanirang European gipin songrangona giproroe gipin a'songrange'gipa manderangkoba didiate, uamang'ba chakate Roman Catholic mondoliko dakgrikaha. Iamangni gisepo Bohemiani John Huss aro Jerome of Prague aro Roman Catholic bebegipa Savonarola minggipachim. Iamang'ko Roman Catholic mondolini dilgiparang ka'saninggija dake so'otaha. In namgipa manderangni skianirang aro aganprakanirang mairongpile nara aro tete aro nanggini ong'a ine ja'manogipa itihasko poraide an'ching, uina ama. Aroba je. bebera'anirangna ia manderang janggi-tangko on'ehakaha, ua apsan bebera'anirangna Baptist-rang skang intaltal aro da'ororo warachakgiparang aro aganprakgiparang ong'a chong'motan. Mande ramramoni Bibleko mondoli ra'seke rapilna bil dongja. Ku'sik-tangona pe'skaa Sastroni katarangko, an'tangan poraie ma'sina amna gita, mande sakprakprakni man'na amningani gita, Sastrorangni donganian aro uarangko pe'skaanian Baptistrangni miksonggni aro krenggni ong'a, aro ong'anggan. (Sastrorangko pe'skana tikkelaniko daorora mesokanirangara uamang ni Assamo kam ka'ani-rang ong'a, chong'motan uamang Garo, Assamese, Ao Naga, Angami Naga, Sema Naga, Lhota Naga, Rengma

Naga, Thangkul Naga, Kuki, Manipuri Abor aro gipin jatrangni kusikrango Sastrorang gimikko ba uarangni bakrangko ia kusi'rango Baptistrang pe'skaha, aroba gipin a songrango uandake bang a kusikrango Sastror ngko pe'skadapaha.)

Kosako janapa dolrang pilakan Niam Gitalogipa Jisu Kristeni skianirangko dalnikgiparang aro uarangko manderini skianirangna skang skangatgiparang ong'a chim. Uamang Kristo aro Watatarang aro ong'cheng-gipa Kristanrang gita apsan Nama Katako aganprakna skachim. Ian Baptistrangni mangsonga aro krenggni ong'a Pilak chasongogipa uandakgiparang baksa Baptistrang rengsi nan'pagiparang ong'a, uamang ni ritingo ong'a aro uandakgiparangni dedrang aro ja'chongrang ong'a.

Englando, Francoo aro Europeni gipin jolrango Petrobrusianrang, Henricianrang, Waldensesrang, Lollardrang aro indakgipa Roman Catholic mondolini dilgiparangko matnanggipa dolrangni skiani aro aganprakaniara ua mondoliko adita bilgriata, uni skiako bingbangata aro uo mande ramramrangoni namen bang beani ka'dongako gimaatengani gimin, Roman Catholic mondolini dilgiparang, chakchikna amg'ja, jakbikpilanichi, ka.mikkenatanichi, so'otanichi aro ma'manti draatanirangchi ia dolrangni giproroniko champengna namen krengbeaaha, aro ua dolrangko kimitsrangna joton ka beaha.

Iako nambate aro chu'soksrange dakna gita 1232 A. D. bilsio Inquisition minggipa bichal ka'ani dolko pope an tangan tik ka'ataha. Ua bichal ka'ani kamko Domician dolni monkrangna pope pakwataha. Inquisitionni kamara Roman Catholic mondolini skisretanirang aro brangdilanirangko jechakgiparangko bichal ka'ani ong'achim. aro je cholchiba an'tangtangni jechakanirangko jepildraatna nangachim.

Pilak itihaso Inquisition minggipana bate ka'saning batgijagipa dol manung saloba dongkuja. Roman-Catholic mondolini skianirangko jechakaniko aro jechak-giparangni jechakanirangko jechakpilatna glta Inquisitionara chanchichipna ampilbregija ka'saninggija cho'-rangko aro draatenirangko jakkalaha. Jechakgipa ong'a ine chanchichipai-ba, pilaknaba potani a'selko janapgija, skatang dake, pilak niamni kri gita ong'gija, uamang indakgipako rim'e, Inquisitionni mikkangona-salbarangachim. Potna man'na gita potgiminni ku'sik-tangoni sakiko bikotna potgiminko namen saknaatbeahachim; uandakeba uni kosako sakiko on na gong'gijagipakoba saki dakdraatna Inquisition dakrongachim. Saki grioba. uamang bichal ka'e sastina on'aha. Jerangan antangtangni Roman Catholic toromko jechakanirangk jechakpilaha, uamang'ko sijana kingking patoko chipani sastina on'aha. Jerangan antangtangni Roman Catholic mondolini tel'e skianirangko jechakaniko jechakpilachim, uamang'ko Inquisition so'otaha.

Chinga indakgiparangko so'otja, bichal ka'e uamang namgijagiparang ong'a ine sorkarina pakwataha, aro sorkari uamang'ko patoko donaha ba so'otaha ine Roman Catholicrang da'o pa'sike aganronga. Indiba uan dos gatanlko gelanisa. Beben, sorkarini so'otgiparang Inquisitionni bichal ka'gimin sastina on'giminrangko sasti on'aha ba so'otaha. Indiba unsalrango sason ka'giparang Roman Catholic mondolini dilgiparangni bilo dong-srangaha; jeko jeko ua mondoli ge'etaha, uamang uko dakaha; maina uamang ua mondolina bamatako man'aha. Ua mondolini hukum gita chacha dakjana pa.ode, uamangko salgiona napna on'jawa, uamang norokchi simano re'gen ine ua mondoli indakgiparangko ka'mikkenate draatsrangaha. Uororo manderang bebera'chongmotaha, Roman Catholic mondolia salgichi re'aniko champengna

aro noroko galna ama. Je dolrangko Inquisition bichal ka'aha aro so'otengachim, uamang ku'rachaka, Roman Catholic mondolio indakgipa bil dongja, mamung saloba dongja, mamung saloba dongjawa. Chio sripate, wa'al-chi so'e aro sko den'sote uamang ia bebera'gipa Kristianrangko so'otaha, da'nang !

Bilsi 1300-mango Inquisition popeni una on'a kamko tikkele aro namen bilonge kam ka engachim. France aro Spain a'song'o uni sastiko man'giparang bang batachim. Sak hajalrangko sijana kingking pateko chipataha ; hajalrangko so'otaha. Uandake Roman Catholic mondolini Inquisitionora John Huss, Jerome of Prague Savonarola, aro anching Papistrangni pagitcham sakgni, Balthasar Hubmaier aro John Dench baksa sakgipinrang bang'beako Kristoo bebera'ani giminsan sootaha—'jerangna agilsak kraja'. Iamangara Isolni bobilrang ong'a gita Roman Catholic mondoli uamang'ko so'otaha ; indiba so'otgiparang an'tangmangan Isolni ong'chong'motgipa bobilrang ong'skaachim.

Da alo pilak dolrang, Protestant aro Roman Cathbelic mondoliogipa ranram Kristianranga, ia Kristoni bebena an'tangtangni janggirangko on'chakgipargngna chotna ampilgijagipa groko nanggiparang ong'a ; maina iamangara an'tangtangni janggiko on'chakanichi an'chingna toromni gimin jakgitelaniko breaha ; da'ororo pilakba pilakkoba toramko ra'chakdraatna bajechakdraatna soibho a'songrango bil ong'a.

Da'ororo Roman Catholic mondoli parake toromni gimin pilakkoba draatna pa'ja ; maina da'ororo uko champengna gita ua mondolina bate bilakbatgipa donga chong'motan sorkarini sason ka'giparang. Aroba, an'ching ka'dongna hai, da'ororoni Roman Catholic mondolini nambatgipa dilpigarang an'tangtangan ia namgijako dakmangiminni gimin duk aro kratcha'atako man'gipa-

rang ong'a aro uko daktaina sikgiparrng ong'janaba donga. Soibho jakgitel ong'gipa sorkarirang agilsako donga dipet toromni gimin mandstrang jakgitel ong'gen. Da'ororoni bede aro jakgitel ong'gipa soibho ong'anini mingsa japang pangctakaniara toromni gimin jakgitel ong'ani jeko man'atna an'chingni Baptist pagitchamrang janggitanko on'chakna tang'piljachim. Ia bebera'anina an'ching Baptistrang warachakgiparang ong'a, aro pangnan ong'anggan ine an'ching ka'dongna hai..

Protestant Reformation ong'mitingo aro un ja'manoba Germany, Switzerland aro Holland as'ongrango Kristian dolrang nabaaha jerangko Anabaptist aro Mennoniterang mingaha, jerangni gisepo maiba dolrang an'ching Baptistrangni pagitchamrang ong'a ine da'ororo chana. Anabaptistrangni gisepo dol sa Jisu Kristoni re bapilani gimin Sastrorango skianina agreba, aro ong'chongmctanina agreba, skie gualanirango ga'akaha. Iamanga Anabaptistrangni gisepo dol sa Jisu Kristoni re bapilani ong'oba, uamang gita chacha namen bang'bata Anabaptistrang ong'jachim. Jekai da'ororo mondolio katchinika dakgiparangni agrepile skisretanirangko tikkele iarikpanichi uandake uororo ua dolda ong'achim. Ua dolko Anabaptistrang an'tangmangan manegaha aro uamang baksa rengsi grichim.

Pilak Anabaptistrang uandake ong'a ine uamangni bobilrang tol'e aganaha. Ua bobilrang Raman Catholic mondolini dilgiparang ong'aia, indiba mitam Protestant rangba bobilrang ong'achim; maina Anabaptistrang Roman Cacholicrangni skisretanirangko manengaija indiba Protestantskarangnikoba manengna tangpiljachim. Bebe aganode,. Anabaptistrang srong srong dakgipa, bebe ong'gipa, kakket dakgipa, Kristoko mandera'giparang ong'rongachim; aro Kristoni skia bebena tikkele warachakpagiparang ong'achim. Ramram

Anabaptistrang bang bata kangal ong'oba aro skiako man'kalgiparang ong'jaoba, uamang'ni dilgiparangni gisepo saoba saoba Europeo donggipa skiako man'giparangni gisepo man'kalgiparang ba skina changbatgiparang ong'a aro uamang uianini aro skianini gimin mingsinggiparang ong'achim.

Uamangni dilgiparangni gisepo Balthasar Hubmaier mingsingbatgipa ong'achim. Ua skiako man'kalgipa skanggiparangni gisepo saksa ong'achim. Europeo una bate skianio aro aganprakano kusik sranibatgipa ba aganna changbatgipa dongja ine saksa Eck nunggipa seaha. Uni bimchipbee tikkele kaniko ka'e janggi tangani bite nanganirang bang'e ong'aha. Bilis 2528-ni March 10-gipa salo uni Kristoo sronggipa bebera'anini gimin Roman Catholic dilgiparang Vienna songjinmao uko sko den'sote so otaha.

Roman Catholic mondolini dilgiparangni Anabaptistrangni dal'batgipa namgijaniara uamang'ni Sastrorangni skianirangko maniani aro skiani ong'achim. Anabaptistrangko ma'mal ekgiparang ong'a ine Roman Catholic mondoli aro maiba Protestantskarangba chonnike mingaha. Uamangni Kristoo bebera'anini gimin Anabaptistrangoni bang'a Roman Catholic mondolini dilgiparangni ge'etanichi so'otako man'aha. Aroba da'nang mitam Protestantrangba uamangko arikate uamangoni sakoba sakoba so'otaha.

Ia Anabaptistrang an'ching da'ororoni Baptistrangni riting ong'a, uamang da'ororni Baptistrangni pagitchamrang ong'a. Uamangni aganprakani aro bebera'anirang da'ororoni Baptistrangninmung meligrika. Uamang Nama Katako tikkele aganprakaha; uamang skiaha. toromni gimin pilakba pilakkoba draatna ba a'rikatna nangja, pilakan jakgitel ong'a. Uamang a'rikatako man beoba hobilrangko aro an'tangmangko a'rikatgipa-

rangko a'rikatpiljachim. Ian Baptistrangni mingsa beber'ani ong'a, chongmotan pilakba pilakkoba a'rikatna nangja. A'rikataniara mande toromni gimin jakgitel ong'gipa ong'a ine jechakpilani ong'a

Bilsi 1536-o Holland a'songo Anabaptistni biding dol Mennoniterang nabaaha. Hollando toromni gimin manderang adita jakgitel ong'achim, aro uno Mennoniterang jeloroaha aro siloroaha. Ia dolni dilgipa saksa Menno Simons ong'a. Ua dolni dilgipa ong'na skang Menno Roman Catholic father ong'achim, aro ua mondolio mitam fatherrang gita bebegipa aro namgipa mande ong'achim. Indiba ua Roman Catholic mondolini skianirangni gimin jajrenggipa ong'baaha. Ua mondolini saksa derji Sicke Snijder minggipako, Kristoo beber'agipako napbolatani gimin tonualchi so'otahaon, Menno Roman Catholic mondolini dilgiparangni namen namgija, ka'saninggija aro mandeskako sinjetaniko ma'sina man'e, ua ua mondolioni ong'kataha. Ua Hollando Nama Katako aro Kristoni bebeko bang'ana tikkele skiaha aro Roman Catholic mondolini dilgiparangni srete aro tegie skianirangko parokataha. Ua Mennonite dolni dilgipa ong'baaha. Da'ororo Mennonite dolni Kristianrang Hollando, Russiao aro Americao dongenga aroba mission kamo an'ching Baptistrang maiba biaprango uamang-mung nangrime ka'paa; maina uamangni beber'ani an'ching Baptistrangniumung melia.

Ja'mano England, Scotland, Ireland aro Wales song-rango Baptist minggipa mondolirang nabaaha. Bilsi 1600, A. D.-mango Englando Baptistrang nabaaha Ua-mang Congregational dol aro Church of England doloni ong'katgiparang ong'achim. Englando Baptistrangni beber'anirangko rachakchenggipa Rev. John Smyth ong'achim. Ruutgijan un baksa sakgipin Baptistrangba nabaaha. Englando gipin Protestanrang aro sorkari

204



uamang'ko a rikatahani gimin uamang Holland a songchi katangaha. Uano donmitingo uamang Mennonite Kristianrangko grongaha, aro uamangni kosako ua Kristianrangni skianirang maiba bilko man ahakon

Ia ong chenggipa English Baptistrang Hollando dongon bils 1608-o Amsterdam songjinmao English man derangni gnigipa Baptist mondoliko songataha Uni memborrang Rev John Smyth, Thomas Helwys aro sakgipin manderang sak kolatchi-dok ong para Englando a rikatan komion uamang Englandona re angtaiaha aro bils 1611-mango England a songo skanggipa Baptist mondoliko songataha Uandake General Baptistrang nabaaha jerangan bebera'aha, Kristoo bebera gipa je mandeba jokatako mangen, aro pilak jatrangna Nama Katako skiprakena nanga

Englando September 12 1633 o Particular Baptist rangni skanggipa mondoli songatako manaha Particular Baptistrang bebera'aha, jerangko Isol seoke okoma uamangsan jokatako mangen General Baptistrang aro Particular Baptistrang Englando silroroe jelorooaha Ua salrang Englangogipa manderang toromni gimin man derangni jakgitelani gimin chanchina aro aganprakna a bichengengachin Baptistrang ia bebaa gimin chakatpagiparang ong'achim, aroba uamang pilak sakgipin rangna bate ua jakgitel ongani biding bebeko ra chakatna gita Englando tikkelbee ramako o sogiparang ong'achim lan uamangni rasong aro da ororoni pilak jakgitel ong gipa a songrangogipa manderang Baptistrangna gro naaggiparang ong a Uamang nama dakgrikaniko dakgrikaha

Englando Baptistrangni skanggipa chasongrango mingsingbatgiparang John Bunyan, Jonan Milton aro William Carey ong'achim Sorkarini beng aniko mani gija, John Bunyan Nama Katako aganpraktaitaiani gimin bang'a bilsirangna patoko donatako manaha. Uno

doagmitingo ua pilak raanderangna mingsinggipa uigimin kitap 'Pilgrim's Progress' ine mingsigipako seaha, jeko Achik kusikoba Mr. Wilson Marak p'eskaaha. John Milton England asongo poidoko segiparangni gisepo namen mingsingbegipa ong'a, aro da'ena kingking manderang uni 'Paradise Lost' ine minggipa poidoko porairongengpiti. William Carey Portestantrangni gipin jatrangchi skanggipa watata missionary ong'achim, aro ua ja'manogipa missionni kamna aro missionary-rangna nambegipa ramako osogipa aro baksogipa ong'achim. Ua sastroranko adita bang'a ku sikrango p'eska-ahani gimin uni ja'manogipa missionaryskarangna William Carey jakkalngigipa silchidarerang aro ostororanko tarrsogipachim.

Americao aro bang'a gipin songrangoba Baptistrang nabaaha. Americao skanggipa Baptist mondoliko Rhode Island stateni Providence minggipa songjinmao songat-aha. Uni dilgipa Roger Williams ong'achim. Toronni gimin mande j'kgitel ong'chongmota ine bebeko mang-rakatna skianich aganprakanichi aro chakchikanichi Roger Williams Americao skanggiparangni gisepo saksa ong'achim. Ua sal intalcal Americao Baptistrang namen silroroaha aro jelororoha, aro da'ororo Americao Protestant dolrangni gisepo Baptistrang bang'bata. Pilak a'song-rangni gisepo jerango Baptistrang donga. Americao bang'bata Baptistrang donga, chongmotan sak 1,00,00,000-na bate dongenga.

Jekai Englando gipin songchi watatako man'gipa missionaryrangni gisepo Baptist mande William Carey skanggipa ong'achim, uandake Americaoba Adoniram Judson, Americao Baptistrangni skanggipa missionary ong'aia indiba America a'songoni Protestantrangni skanggipa watata missionary ong'achim. A'gilsako Baptist Kristianrang Isolina aro mandeskarangua dal'a

206

aro nama kamrangko chu'sokataha ; maina Isol uamang'na namen patiaha uaming'ko Uni kamo jakkalaha, uamang'na nama aro apala cholrangko onaha, uamangna bilko on'aha, aro uamang'ko Gistkchi dilchongmotaha. Iani gimin Isolnasan rasong ong'china.

Kristoni skianirangoni aro dona bewalrangoni mon-  
dolini jitroani a bachenga intaltal da'ona kingking  
beberanirango aro dakbewaliango Kristoni brangang  
aniko champengna joton kagipang Catholic mondolio  
aro Roman Catholic mondolio aro ua mondolirangoni  
apaloba dongronga. Uamang ara Isolai chakirang ong'a-  
chim. Indakgipa dolrang basakoba basakoba ua mon-  
dolirangni apalo donga, maina uamang chakchikna  
anjachim, ba mondoli uamang'ko arikataha. Ua dolrang  
basakoba chonbegipa jakrang ong'oba, namang Isolni jak  
ong'chongmotachim. Indakgiparangchi a gilsako Isol  
antangani chakirangko ching'e rakiaha, jensalo Roman  
Catholic mondolini chakirang dimelenga ba kimitako  
man nasiaha bang bea bisirangna kingkingan.

Ia Kristoni bebe ong gipa jak mondolini digiparangni  
chonnika, kal stapani, arikatani aro basakoba so'otaniko  
chakchike, ua tochriko snile mondolini aro a'gilsakni  
andalako seng'ataha. A gilsaka Isolni chonggipa bebe  
ong'gipa saki on'pagipa jak pangnan donga. Kristoo bebe-  
ra'ania a'gilsako pangnaba sikamjawa. Mondolio andal-  
sraga gito ong'oba, banoba banoba Isolni jak donga  
aro ua teng'suenga. Uandake aro uamangan Kristoni  
rangna krakra dakgiparang ong'e, uamangan kenchakani  
biding ong'chongmotgipa torom a'gilsako tangangatako  
man aha. Ia dolrang manderangai mitchinikaniko aro  
chonnikaniko man'oba aro uamang nikgimin mondolini  
rengsioni chel'atako man'ahaoba, uamangan Kristoni-  
rangna krakra dakgiparang ong'e uamangan kenchakani  
gri Kristoni ong'chongmotgipa mondolini bak ong'achim.

Maina unmang Kristoni skianirangko jarikaha, aro Uni dona manibewalranko maniaha. Baptistrangni gisikni pagitchamrang indakgipa chongipa jakrango dongpagiparang ongpara. Toromni gimin aro Kristoni bebeni gimin. maikai an'ching jakgitel ong'gipa ong'a ine uigiparang ong'na man'gen, aro maikai an'ching jakgitel ong'na man'gen, uamang patoko donako chakchikaha, aro an'tangtangni janggirangko on'chakna tang'piljachim.

Baptistrangni itihasko la chongipa kitapo chu'soke sena biap chu'onge apala gri. Indiba kosako seaniko chanchie nie, an'ching nika, skang chasongogipa Baptistrang Isolni matgrikrang, Uni ka'dongsranggiparang ong'achim. An'chingna uamang'ni da ororoni ja'chongrangna aro dedrangna uamang nama aro krabegipa man'rikaniko donaha, Uamang'ko Baptistrang ine mingchenganto uan bobilrangni chonnikatani aro kratchaatani bimung ong'a, indiba da'ororo ua bimung Baptist ine chonnikatani ba kratchaatani a'sel ong'ja, batesa rasong ong'ngigipa bimung ong'baskaaha.

Baptistrangni nabaani mai aro uamang'ni dognpaani a'sel naria ine nani ja pang mai, ua singana kosako seani an'chakani ong'a. Kristoni aro watatarangni skianirang aro dona manibewalrangan mondalini niam onga Uarangko ong'chenggipa mondoli maniaha ine Niam Gitalo poraje uina man'gen, aro uarang mai mai uko Niam Gitalo poraje anching tale uina mana Aroba jeko jeko Jisu Kristo ge'etaha, ba mondolina niam gita donaha, uarangko Baptistrang mania. Umang beberaa; kamchi ong'ja, indiba Isolni ka saani kri, indin, Kristoo bebera'gipa gisik pilgipa, sakanti, jokatako mane, gimagija, jringjrotni janggiko mangu (Johon 3:16) Uamanga beberaa, Jisu Kristo ge'etaha, pilak jatrangna Nama Katako aganprakna nanga, aro uamang'ua geetaniko mania.

Baptistrngni bebera'anirangni ja'pangni ja'pangko kata minggnio man'gopatna ama, chong'motan, JESUS, HE IS LORD. THE CONSCIENCE MUST BE FREE' (Jisu, Uan Gitel. Mandeni conscience jakgitel ong'na nanga). Mondolio aro manderangni ka'tongrangoba Jisu Kristoko Gitel donde, uamang Uni ge'etanirangko manigen, aro Uni ge'etanirangna mandearini chanchi chipani aro ge'etanirangko srejawachim. Censcienceni gimin jakgitel ong'bebeode, toromni gimin pilakkob' pangnaba draatjawa, a'rikataniko pilakba jakkaljawa. Beben, silchidare gita Kristonin chong'motgiparang a'rikataniko mamung saloba jakkaljawa. Toromni gimin pilakan jakgitel ong'na nanga, ra'na ba ra'jana aro je toromko namnika uko ra'na mande jakgitel ong'na nanga. Ia bebeko skina aptistrang chasongrangoni chasongrangona chakatahani gimin uamang bilonge a'rikataniko man'aha; indiba indake ong'oba Baptistrang an tangnirang, Kristianskarang ba pilak sakgiparang, koba a'rikatpilja. Arikatanara Baptistrangni silchidare ong'ja. (Nibo Mati 5 : 44, 48.)

Baptistrang mondolini Skotongko mania; indiba Uan Kristo ong'a; pope ong'ja. Uamang paprangko kurachaka; indiba Isolna kurachaka, fatherrangna ong'ja. Uamang napholata, indiba bakgitchakrangko napbolatja, Kristoo bebera'giparangkosan. Jokatako man'gen ine uamang bebera'a; indiba napbolanichi ba gipin kamrangchi ong'ja Jisu Kristoo bebera'anichisan. Baptistrang Gitelni Meatomko mania; indiba Jisuni be'en aro anchi pil'atgimin ong'ja, Jisu Kristoko gisik ra'ani ong'a Purgatory donga ine uamang bebera'ja indiba simano bichal ong'gen ine bebera'a aro salgi aro norok gnang ine uamang bebera'a Uamang Mariamko aro sigimin manderangko olakija, indiba nambegipa me'chik gita uamang Jisuni magipa Mariamko uamang mandera'a aro namgipa sigiminrangko gisik ra'a.

Baptistrang pilak gipin Kristianrang baksa la saao ka'ime nangrimrenggiparang ong'a. Je mande Kristoo bebera chongmota, indakgiparang pilakkon jongada no abirang ine Baptistrang chana, ua mande Roman Catholic ong'chong, Methodist Pong'chong resbyterian ong'chong, Anglican ong'chong, ba gipin Kristian doloong'chong.

Je a'songrango Baptistrang dongpaa uamang pilak jatrangchi missionaryrangko watatani gimin binchip-ronggiparang ong'a Nama katoko pilakchin agan-jakaniara aro uko bebera'aniara a gilsakogipa pilak manderangni nambatranggipa namgri aro man'gni ong'a ine Baptistrang bebera'a. Unadake da'ororo Chin, Philippine chichangrang, Japan, Central America, South America, Bengal, South India, Burma, Africa, aro Europeo Baptist missionaryrang Nama Katoko aganprak-cnga aro Kristian toromko skienga. Assamonaba American Baptistrang missionaryrangko bilis ritchasana bate watatmanaha.

Bilisi 1836-ni January 15-gipa salo, Sadiyachi Brahmaputra Chibima gita chodoangon, Nathan Brown aro Mr. Cutter Goalparako nappakaha. Uamang ua apsan dilsini March 23-gipa salo Sadiyaona sokchengaha aro mission kamko a'bachengaha. Uamang Americaoni Assamona rebachenggipa Baptist missionaryrang ong'a Assamni manderangni gisepo Isolko ra'chenggipa Nidhi Levi minggipa ong'achim. Ua bilisi 1841-ni June jani 13-gipa salo Jaipuro, Rev. Miles Bronsonni jakchi napbolatako man'aha.

A'chik Kristianrangni gisepo skanggipa sakgni Omed aro Ramke ong'aha. Bilisi 1863 ni February 8-gipa salo, Gauhatio, Dr. Miles Bronsonni jakchi, Brahmaputra chibimao, Ramke aro Omed napbolatako man'aha.

A'chik songona missionaryrangko watatna namen didi-atbegipa Rev. Miles Bronson ong'achim. Ua bilisi 1867

ni April jao, Rajasimlao, mande sak kolatchi sniok napbolate, Rajasimlao mondoliko songataha. Uan Achik songo skanggipa mondoli ong'achim. October 1867 bilsio, Rev. aro Mrs. Stoddard Goalparaona re'bae, Achikrangni skanggipa missionaryang ong'achim. 1868 bilsio Dr. Stoddard Achik songko wene adita bang'a tebera giparanglo rapbolat:ha. Ua bilsini March jao Dr. Stoddard Turaona dobachengaha. Un ja'mano Mr. aro Mrs. Stoddard Damrao songdongpaaha. Ua biap an'sengb'ejani gimin Mr. Stoddard adita chang sinasiple saaha, aro uamang Goalparaona jittaina nangaha.

January 1871 bilsio Stoddard, Bronson, aro Comfort sahebmanag Turaona dobae, Mission compoundna biapko tik ka'atsoaha Bilsio 1872-ni January 15 salo Rev. aro Mrs. T. J. Keith Goalparaona sokbaaha. Bilsio 1873-ni a bachengao saa bilongtaitaiani gimin Ma. Stoddard Americachi pil angna nangachim. Uni somoi ong'mitungo Achik Kristianrang sak sotbrioni sak ritchnagni sotchetdokona bariroroangaha.

December 19, 1874 bilsio Rev. E. G Phillips aro Rev. M. C Mason Goalparaona sokbaaha. April 3, 1875 bilsio uamang delcaterangko Goalparao tomdake Sobako organize ka'chengaha. Unsalo Kristian sak 400 dongku-jachim Septmber 1875 bilsio Philips aro Mason sahebmanag Turaona dobaaha aro Mission compoundna gital biapko tik kaataha. Bilsio 1876-o saa bilongani gimin Keith saheb Americaona pil'angtaina nangaha.

March 1877 bilsio Rev. Phillips saheb aro uni Mem saheb Turaona dobae uno songdongpaaha. Ua bilsio May jao Turao belera gipa sakdok napbolatako man'zha, aro membor saksnisian dongaioba uamang Tura mondoliko organize ka'aha. November 1878 bilsio Mason saheb aro uni Mem saheb Turaona dobaaha aro Phillips saheb aro uni Mem saheb baksa songdongpaaha. Un ja'mano

aro da'ona kingking American Baptistrang hajalrangni hajal tangkako koros ka'e adita banga missionaryrangko A chikrangona watataha, chong'motan : Miss M. Russell (Jan. 1, 1879) ; Rev. C. E. Burdette (Dec. 25, 1883) ; Miss E. C. Bond (Jan. 28, 1886) ; Miss Stella Mason (Jan. 28, 1886) ; Rev. and Mrs. W. Dring (Dec. 20, 1890) ; Rev. and Mrs. S. A. D. Boggs (Feb., 1892) ; Miss A. J. Rood (Dec., 1894) ; Rev. and Mrs. J. E. Munger (Nov., 1896) ; Miss H. Morgan (Oct., 1899) ; Miss I. Wilson (Oct., 1899) ; Dr. and Mrs. G. G. Cretzer (Dec., 1899) ; Rev. and Mrs. Walter Mason (Dec., 1902) ; Miss L. M. Holbrook (Nov., 1906) ; Rev. and Mrs. F. W. Harding (Nov. 9, 1907) ; Miss Agnes Robb (March, 1908) ; Rev. and Mrs. A. K. Mather (1914) ; Dr. and Mrs. J. A. Ahlquist (1918) ; Miss C. A. Wright (Nov., 1919) ; Miss A. V. Blakely (Feb., 1921) ; Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Phillips (1921) ; Rev. and Mrs. R. H. Ewing (1921) ; Miss H. L. Wetherbee (Nov., 1926) ; Dr. and Mrs. E. S. Downs (Nov., 1927) ; Rev. and Mrs. A. F. Merrill (1929) ; Miss M. Marvin (Feb., 1930) ; Miss F. M. Rold (Oct. 30, 1930) ; Miss S. Maxville (Feb. 28, 1943) ; Miss Mary Parrish (Feb. 28, 1943) ; Miss Helen Tufts (May 23, 1943). Rev. and Mrs. Herbert M. Randall (April, 1945) ; Miss Florence Wormser (March, 1949) ; Rev. and Mrs. James M. Wood (Jan., 1952) ; Rev. and Mrs. Milton E. Windham (Dec., 1952).

Achik Kristianrangni gisepo mingsinggipa dilgiparangni gisepo iamangan onga: Ramke Momin, Omed Momin Rai g-Rangku Momin, Bago Marak, Thangkan Sangma, Malseng Sangma, Sujan Sangma, Bakal Sangma, Dobaki Momin, Singjan Nokma, Nolsing Pamong, Minggan Nokma, Ronga Nokma, Chakin Momin, Bhorot Sangma, Phakira Momin. Singgina Momin, Sajan Sangma Gongaram, Korok Sangma Gongman Momin, Doron Marak, Jengno Areng, Nangro



Sangma, Tokong Sangma, Bong Laskar Madhunath Momin, Banram Sangma, Arong Sangma, Warre Momin, Pedu Marak Dingkal Momin, Maljang Moria Reban Momin, Silin Momin, Kechin Sangma Nilot Momin, Rongsong Momin aro gipinrang bang a. Iamang 'siahaoaba aganengpiti'. Iamangni janggi tangani gimin uigiparang Achik mondolini itihasma maikoba dondapna skode, uamang jeni gimin bang'ako ba bang'gijako uimangiminko serike modolitangna ba missionary saksana rakina on'paode, nambea dakchakani ong'bebegen. Uandakesa Achik Baptist Kristianrangni itihasko chinonge uko sena amaigen.

Iamang pilakan beber'achi saki on'ako man'ahaoba kurachakaniko man'jaha, maina Isol an'chingni gimin maiba nambatako donsoaba, maikai uamang an'ching gri chusokatako man'jawa. Iani gimin an'chingba indita sakirangni aramchi duulako man'e, pilak jrimako aro duule rim'ninggipa papko galangenba, an'chingna donso-gimin daarianiko chakchike daarina hai beber'ani nokgipa aro chu sokatgipa Jisuko miksonge.

Uamang buksa sa sa da'ororo jar'rikpakugen ?

'Isolni de dakgrikenga

Rajani mu'utna.

Un' an chin' nisan balenga,

Sawa jar'rikanggen ?

Duktangko chakchikbatgipa

Amsrange saknaako;

Chisoltangko ripegipa

Jar'rikenga uko.

Rasong, segimin bang'gija,

Ieo Gisik gar'ajok ;

Sakchigini ka'donggipa

Pangchakako uijok.

Chisolna, wa'alna, singhona,

Rajana kenjaha ;

Gitoktangko on'jok den'na.

Sawa ja rikpagen ?

Man'chenggipa so'otako

Gopako nikwate,

Niksoemu Giteltangko

Jokatkal bi'aha.

Man'miting'sian' saknaako

Kemako wataha,

Bichakjok so'otgipana ;

Sawa jar'rikpagen ?

Kotok namgipa manderang,

Buchuma me'trarang,

Jisun' Singhason' sepango

Mitclenga seng'ao.

Dojok Salgini chuako,

Chakchikemu dukko

O Isol, chingnaba on'bo

Jar'rikna u'mangko.

**(152) S. Baptist Kristianrangni ja'panggipa bebera'anirang mai mai**

A. Bangbata bebera'anirango Baptistrang aro gipin Kristianrangni bebera'anirang apsangrik ong para. Indiba maiba bebera'anirango Baptistrang maiba maiba Kristian dolrangni bebera'anirangoni dingtanggrik ong'a.

An'ching Baptistrangni gisikni biding pagitcharrangni aro da'ororo donggipa Baptist Kristianrangni ja'panggipa bebera'anirang apsan, maina uarang Niani Gitalo skiani bebera'anirang ong'a. Uarangni gisepo mongsongbatgiparangko ka'mao kan'dike sea:

(1) Isol gisikan (Johon 4 : 24).

(2) Isol saksan ong'gipara saksanan sakgitam ong'a. Fagipa, Degipa aro Gisik Rongtalgipa. Pagia Isol darangkon ong'atgipa ( Aba. 1 : 1 ; Neh. 9 6 ; Wat. 17 ; 24-28). Jisu Kristo Depante Jokatgipa ( Johon 3 : 16. 2 Tim. 1 : 15). aro Pagipako parape'atgipa (Johon 14 : 6-11 ; 2 Kor. 4 : 6 ). Gisik Rongtalgipa Isol Depanteko parape'atgipa aro manderangni ka'tongrango donggipa, atchitaiatgipa, aro Kristoni mondoliko Dilgipa aro Ka'dimeatgipa ong'a ( Johon 3 : 3-8 ; 14 : 16, 26 ; 15 : 26 ; 16 : 7-14).

(3) Isol ka'sara ( 1 Johon 3 : 8 ) ; Ua rongtalsranggipa (1 Johon 1 : 5) ; Ua namsranggipa (Mark 10 : 18 ; Git. 145)

(4) Isol jringjrotna tangbanggipa (Git. 90 : 2 ; 1 Tim. 1 : 17) ; Ua pilakchin dongo (Ephes. 4 : 6 ; Git. 139 : 7-12); Ua bilaksranggipa ( Mati 19 : 26 ; Git. 135 : 5, 6 ) Ua pilakkon uisranggipa ( Git. 147 : 5, Isaia 40 : 12-14; Git. 139 : 1-6 ).

(5) Papirangko jokatna Jisu Kristo re'beze chisolosichake sigiminrangoni chakatatpilako man'aha 1 Tim. 1 : 15 ; Titos 2 : 11-14 ; Johon 3 : 16 ; Rom. 4 : 25, 26 ; 1 Kor. 15 : 20-23 ). Jisuna agre jokatgipa gri ( Wat. 4 : 12 ). Toromni kamrangchi ba mandearini dakanichi ong

214

gija indiba Isolni la sachaka gita Jisu Kristoo bebera anichisan gisik pil gipa paprang indin jringjro tni jang-giona jokatako man'ala ( 1 Johon 3 9, 10, Titos 3 3-7, Ephes. 2 : 1 10, 1 Pitor 1 : 18-20) lan Nama Kata onga jeko agilsakogipa darangna Kristianrang aganpra'na nanga ( Mati 28 : 19-20, Wat 1 8, Luk 24 45 47 )

(6) Jisu Kristoan Gitel ongsranggipa ( 1 Tim 6 13-15 ), Ua mondolini Skotong onga ( Ephes 1 22 ), aro mondoli Uni be en onga ( Ephes 1 22, 23 ), Kol 1 18 Ephes 5 23, Mati 23 8 10 ). Mondoli be en an san ( 1 Kor. 12 12-27, Rom 12. 4, 5 )

(7) Mondoli gimikko Dilgipa aro Skigipa Gisik Rong talgipan onga Gisiko rerurac biap damprakni mondoli-prakprak an tangmangko sason ka na jakgitel onga, aro milakba gipin mondoli ong chong riandeska ong chong ba Sorkari ong chong bebera'anirangni girun ge etna ba draatna bil dongja.

(8) Sakprakan, Baptist ong chong sakgipin ong chong an tangni conscienceni, ba nama namgijako uiani gisikni dila gita toromko bebera na Isolko olakina aro toromni bewalrangko manina ong tela'e jakgite' onga larangni gimini pilakba draatna nangja maina lan mande sakprakprakni ong telaigipa bil onga ( Kol 2 : 16, Rom 14; Johon 21 20 23 ) Kristianrangni jakgitel ong aniko chipchang-gipa ba ariatgipa donga Mande so otna cha una til'ekna sinjetna, ra'sekna pilak Kristianrangba jakgitel ongja srang. Sakgipinrangni jakgitel ong'anara saksani jakgitel ong aniko ariata, maina saksan'angni jakgitel ong anchi sakgipinni jakgitelaniko bon'atode ba uko ja gidetatode ba gimagniona re atode, Kristoni ka saani niam, 'Ka sagrikbo' 'Na simangna manderangni pilak je dakako na simang namnikgenchim, indaken na simangba uamang na dakbo'—ingipa niamni kri uni an'angni jakgitel ong an ariatako man'a Aroba saoba saksan tangni

jakgitel onganiko jakkale pilak mamlerangni nangina sorkarini dona niamrangko perade, ua mande an'angni jakgitel onganiko dakmalgija jakkala; aro sastina onani ko man'na kragipasa on'g'aia. Jakgitel on'g'a ine inani ortoara skatang daksrangani ongja. Ka'ssao aro sakgipinnirangko chanchie ua bilko an'ching jakkalna nanga.

(9) 'Separation of church and State' ingipa bebera ani, ba bebera'ni biding on'ganirangni gimin Sorkari draatna nangja, aro mondoli sorkariko draatna nangja. Toromni biding on'ganirangni gimin mondolirang aro Sorkarini dai nanggnirang dingtangrik on'g'a, indiba susagrika ba champenggrikani ongja. Uerang chu sok atgrikkiparang on'g'a. Torom aro uni bebera anirang Sorkarini ning'o ba draatani bilo ongja; jakgitel on'g'a Sorkariara mondolini ningo ba draatani bilo dongja; uaba jakgitel on'g'a. Sorkario toromko draatani bil dongja; aro mondolio Sorkariko draatani bil dongja. Uamang jakgitel on'g'rika. Mondoli Sorkarini sason ka'ani bilko aro Sorkari mondolini an'tangmangko chal'aiani bilko ra'sekgrikna nangja. Sorkarini toromni gimin mingsa dai nanggniarara pilak toromrangna toromprakprakni jakgitel on'ganiko rakie warachakani on'g'a; indiba uko dakon pilak toromkoba mikkang nigija aro pilakhiba chakgija uko chu'sokatna nanga. An'tangrangko bangroroatna ba bilakroroatna mondoli Sorkarini bilko ra'sekna nangja, aro sason ka'euggipa Sorkariko an'tangko mikkang niatna draatna nangja, ba Sorkariko mondolina bamatna nangja ( Mati 22 : 15-21 ; Rom. 13 : 1-7 ; Titos 3 : 1-2 ; 1 Pitor 2 : 13-17 ; Wat. 5 : 27-29 ; Gal. 4 : 6, 7 ; Ephes. 2 : 19 ; Phil. 3 : 20, 21 ; Ibri. 11 : 16 ; 13 : 14 ). Sorkrini niam Isolni niamko pe'ani ongjaode, mondoli sorkarini manderangni namgnina dona niamrangko pe'na nangja. Pe'ode mondoli sorkarioni sastiko

216

man'gon aro kraa ong'gen Iselna bamaniko champeng-  
jaode, mondoli dongenggipa sorkarina bamna ranga.  
Ua' sorkari nangjako dakode. ba Mussalman, ba Hindu  
ba nite kritgipa, ba Roman Catholic, ba Baptist toromko  
rana manderangko draatode, ba champengode, ua  
niamko mondoli manina nangja. Ba sorkari ge'etode,  
pilakba, Hindu ba Mussalman, ba mite kritgipa, ba  
Roman Catholic, ba Baptist toromo nappaani dakmal-  
gjini ong'a aro ut toromrang saoba napode sastiko  
man'gen, unsalo Kristianrang aro gipin toromrangni  
manderangba ua niamko manina nangja. Indakgipa  
niamrang sorkarini bilni nalsachu badeangipa niamrang  
ong'a, indakgipa niamrang pilak manderangni ong'telai-  
gipa ba kapantalni bilrangko rasekgipa niam. Indiba  
Protstant Kristianrangni a songrango indakgipa niam-  
rangearo indakgipa Sorkariba nabajawakon.

(10) A'gilsako Jisu Kristoo pilak ong'chongmotgipa  
hebera giparang, je mondolioba dongchong, ba pilak  
mondolioba dongjachong, uamang mangmangkosan  
man'gope Kristoni ong'chongmotgipa mondoli ong'beba.  
A'gilsakogipa mondolirangni dolrangni memberrang  
gimink gimangko man'gopsranggiminara darangan  
Kristoo ng'chongmotgipa ong'a, indake ong'ja ;  
Kristoo hebera'chongmotgipa gisik pil'giparangsang ua  
mondolio man'gopatako man'a. Aroba ia man'gopsrang-  
gimin memberrang gimik gimangni dolara Kristoni  
ong'chongmotgiparang gimik gimangko ariatna amja  
Ua arirangko badeange nalsachiba Kristonirang donga,  
jerang Uni ong'chongmotgipa mondolini bak ong'pagipa-  
rang ong'a (Mati 7 : 19-23 ; Mark 9 : 38-41 ; Johon 10:16)

(11) Mondoli ge'antini sason ka'ani bil pilak memb-  
rango pangchaka. Mondolio memborskarangni kosakoi  
gitel dakna saksaba bil dongja. Membor sakprak un  
ku'rangko gamatna, aro jak songe uni namnikaniko ba

namnikgijaniko mesokpana jakgitel on'ge bil apsangrik on'ga aro memberrang ua bilko jakkale mondolitangko chalaia (Mati 23:8-12 ; 2 Kor. 2:5-7 ; Gal. 6:1 2 Wat 6. 1-6)

(12) Mondolini memberrang ong-pana gisik pii'giparang Jisu Kristoo beheragiparangsang kragiparang on'gaia (Wat. 2 : 41, 47 ; 4 )

(13) Mondoliko dilgiparang pamongrang ( ba nitimgiparang ba nirikgiparang) aro deakonrang on'ga. Pamong ba deakon ong'china mondolini memberrangoni Isol antangan manderangko okamata. Uamang ko Isol okamahane mondolini memberrang behera'ne jak songe namnike mesoka aro ua kamo donata. Iamang ja chongtangrangko seokna, ba sakgipinrangna skatang dake antang kamko oririkikna amja. Uam mondoli gimiknni bilosan. ( Phil. 1 : 1 ; Titops 1 : 5 ; Wat, 14 : 23 ; Johan 14 : 16 ; Wat. 13 : 14 ; 16 : 10 ; Ephes. 4 : 11-16 ; 1 Kor. 12 : 28-)

(14) Kristian sakantiko Nama Katako aganprakna aro Jisu Kristoni a'sel dangdike on'na, aro katarangchi, dakarangchi aro nama cholonchi Jisuna sakiko on'pana Isol okamata, Ian Kristian sal'prakprakni dai nanggni aro okamatani a'sel on'ga ( Johan 15 : 4-8 ; 15 : 14-16 ; 7: 37-39) ; 1 Piton 2 : 1-5, 9 ; 1 Kor. 12 : 4-11 ; Ephes 4 : 4,7)

(15) Jisu Kristo napbolaniko ge'etaha, aro uko manian Jisuni ge'etaniko maniani on'ga ( Johan 4 : 1. 2 ; Mati 28 : 19, 20 ; Johan 14 : 15, 21 ). Gisik pilgipa Jisu Kristoo behera'chongmotgiparangkosa napbolatna nanga (Wat. 2 : 38 ; 8 : 12 ) Niam Gitalo see mesoka Kristoni napba'ako man'ani aro watatarangni aro ong'chenggipa mondolini napbolataniara chio sripate ba gopate napbolat'ni on'ga. Chiko rudapani ba chiko satkikiani ongja ; maina iarang uni ortoko mesokja ( Mati 3 : 6 ; Mark 1 : 9, 10 ; Johan 3 : 23 ; Wat. 8 36-38 ; Rom 6 ; 3-4)

218

(16) Gitelni Meutamko Jisu Kristo dena, maikai pilak chasongran gogipa Kristianrang uamang'na an tangni sichak ani o pilnihil gisik ra atna man gen Uko manianion Kristianrang Kristoni ka sara, Una an tangmangni chotna an pilgijagira greko an tangtangni gisikni jang giko alduani aro ai sacatari Jisu Kristoosan pangch haniko, araba an tangmangni rengsi man paaniko mesoka ( Mat 26 : 26-29 , 1 Kor. 11 : 23-26 , 1 Kor 5 7 , 10 16 18 ) aro Jisuni re-bapile chegnini gimin k'donganikoba mesokpaa

(17) Kristianrang Nengtakan Salko rongtale rakina nanga ( Aba 2 2, 3 , Reong 20 8-11 , Mark 2 27, 28 , Luk 6 6 10 Mark 16 9 ) Ua sal Kristoni chakatpilani-ko gisik ra ani ong a

(18) Sastroni Gitcam Niamo bang a bak dake aro bang a rokomchi, manderangna, Gisikni niksengataniko man giparangehi, chong motan katchinike agangiparangni aro sakgipinrangni seanirangchi, Isol an tangni namnikako aro mangsongarangko parape ataha Niam Gitalo an-chingna Isol, Depanteo agine, an-tangko talbate chu sokbate an-tangni namnikaniko aro cholonko parape-ataha. Niam Gitalara Baptistrangna beber'ani, olakiani, manibewalani aro mondoliko chalaiani niam ong a ( Git 119 105 Mat 21 42, 29 , Luk 24 27 44 47 , Johan 5 39 Wat 17 2 11, 18 28 ; Rom 1 14 , Kor 15 : 3 4 , 2 Tim 3 15 16 ) Uamang na Sastrorangan Isolni Kata ong a

(154) S. Baptist mondolini Ku rachakgrikani kata mai, aro uko maikai jakkala ?

A. Kristianrang ku'monggrikanio nangrimanio aro dakchakgrikaniosan Isolni kamko namedake chu'sok-atna manaia. Uni gimip maikai uamang kusi ong e, tomo tome, nangrime, gisiksano dongkame, Isolni kamko name chu sokatna man gen Baptist mondolini membor-

rang kamao sea Ku'monggrikaniko Katako kurachakgrika. Bang a mondolirango ia Kumonggrikani Katako maiba baigipa bohini a'bachengao seenba uni ka'mao pilak memberrang uko soi ka'a. Uni ja'mano napbolako man'an salo ba ja'mano ruutgijan sakprakprak napdalalgiparangba uko soi kaa.

Adita mondolirango memberrang susagrike ku'cholsan ong'gija mondolini kam ka'ani balko salgrika Indiba uandake Isolni kamko chu'sokatna anja. Pilak memberrang ku'cholsan onge name krenge tikkele salpakna nanga. Ia Kurachakgrikani Katara salpakatani ong'a. Pilak memberrangni apsan nisanko ka'atani ong'a. Una ka'sagrikaniko chu'sokatatani nangrimgrikaniko ong'atani ong'a. Jerangan antangnasan chanchiara uamangan ia Kurachakgrikani Niamko soi ka'na ba manina sikjawa. Indiba indakgiparang skiako mantokbo. Mondoli skatang dakani biap ong'ja, indiba jongada noabirangni ku'monggrikram, jeo ku'cholsan ong'e gis'ksano memborskarang baksa Isolni kamko kapaa. Ia Ku'rachakgrikani Katara indakgipa gisik aro indakgipa ka'paaniko didiata. Ia Kurachakgrikani Kata indine ong'a :

1. Anching Kristoni toromni gimin saksasaksako nitimgrike, nangan salo maikai nanga uandake saksasakgipinko de'mesagen aro skigen aro manenggen (Johon 13 : 35 ; 15 12-17 ; Luk 17. 3 4 ; Rom. 12 : 10-13 ; 1 These. 3 : 13-15 ; Kol. 3 : 16 ; Ibr 10 : 24, 25).

2. An'ching gilja ka'ako watgija, jimaao Isolko olakiako aro mondolini riti dakbewalrangko manigen, aro ama dipet mangrakatgen (Mat 18 : 20 : Wat. 1 : 14 : 2 : 46, 47 ; Ephes 4 : 1-7 ; Rom. 8 : 26-30 )

3. An'ching noktangtango, mitino aro noktangni manderangni gisepo olakiako watjawa. aro amadipet Kristoni kamna, aro salgini sukko man atpana gita,



an tangtang dedrang aro al'uarangko skigen (Tee, Skia 22 : 6 , Mati 6 : 6 , Mark 5 : 19 , Luk 18 : 1 , Rom 12 : 10-13 , 1 Tim. 5 , 4 ; 2 Tim. 3 14, 15)

4 An ching a'gilsako teng sugipa aro a'gilsakni lani gita uni gimn pilak namgijako aro be enni namgija skirangko galra, aro mandeskarangko wonge uamangni janggiko jokatna ine a'gilsako pilakkon srongsoig dakna Isolo pangchakgen (Mati 5 13 16 , 7 : 15 20 , Rom 12 9, 21 , 1 Tim 6 10)

5 Isol jedake an chingna onaha uandake an tang tangni gisepo toromko skiatna aro cha asig parangko dakchakna, aro a'gilsako Nama Katako gimatna an ching gamtangtankgo katchae onpagen (Mati 10 5 Luk 6 38 , Wat 3 6 , 20 35 , 2 Kor 9 6 7)

6 Aro jeoba dongbo jekoba dakbo sijana kingking an ching andalaoni sengaona rinbagipako mitelgniko an ching aradipet dakgen (1 Kor 1 10 Eph 2 19 4 4 16).

Indake dakna bil manna gita an'chingni Gitel Jisu Kristoni ka sara an chingna ong china. An en (Luk 10 17 , 24 53 Johon 9 24 , Wat 2 46 47 3 8 )

Ia Ku rachakgrikani Katako jakkalani cholrang iarang onga :

(1) Gipin a songrango bang bea Baptist Mondolirang indakgipa Ku rachakgrikani Katarangko Covenant Meeting (Gitelni Meataniko Manianina Tarisoani toman) changprako ba Gitelni Meataniko Maniani changprako poraiata maikai memborrhagna mikrakatani aro didiatani onngen. Uandake jakkalode nambegen, in diba ka dilgipa uarangko simsaake, gisik nange, aro tale poraina nanga

(2) Gipin Baptist Mondolirango napbolatako manna sigkiparangko toromni gimn skiani classo indakgipa Ku rachakgrikani Katarangko poraie uarangni mangcong anirangni gimn simsaake talate gital memborrhanko namedake Mondolini kamna tarisoa. Uandake jakkalna

Achik Mondolirangna nangbeani onga; maina da ororo bang bea gitalgipa memberrang uamang'ni dakna nanggnirangni gimin mamungkoba uija. Pamong ba songni dakdiligipa, indakgipa classko dake antiprako changsa tome Kata mingprakni gimin nandedake chanchigrikode, napbolatako man na sikkiparang aro gital memberrangna nambegipa skiani unggen Kata mingprakni gimin ka'mao Sastroni podrangko mesoka, maikai mangsongako talatna man'gen.

(3) Achik Mondolirango gital memberrang ongaigija giticham memberrangba uamang'ni Kristian dakna nanggnirangni gimin nandedake masibrekujanu gimin nasimang kosako mesokgimin choliangko jakhalana agreba ia Kurachalgrikni Katarangni gimin pilak memberrangna talatna nasimangni Biani Gilarango anti snina joljol changprakko Kata mingprakko rae chanchigrikode nambegen. Biani Tomaniko kadiligipa Kata mingsako rae ka'mao mesokgiminoriko mitam Sastroni podrangko poraie ua Katani mangsongako aro ua gita dakna memberrangni dakna nanggnirangko talatgen, aro to bagipa me'aparang aro mechikmarang ua Katani gimir uamang'ni chanchianirangko janapchina somoiko onode namgen.

(4) Mondolini member sakanti ia Kurachalgrikni Katarangko mukosta ka'ode nambegen, maina mitam memberrang peraina changjanaba donga aro mitamni jako ia Katarang dongjawa; uni gimin maikai pilakan iarangko uie mikrakatako man'gen Biani Tomanio, ba Sunday Schoolo, ba Covenant Meetingo, ba dingtang-manchagipa tomanirango iarangko mukosta ka'atbo.'